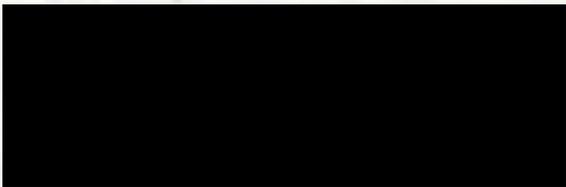


Reid 2/1/82
bml



Lt. Braden McKinley,
Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.,
501 Poli Street,
Ventura, CA. 93009.

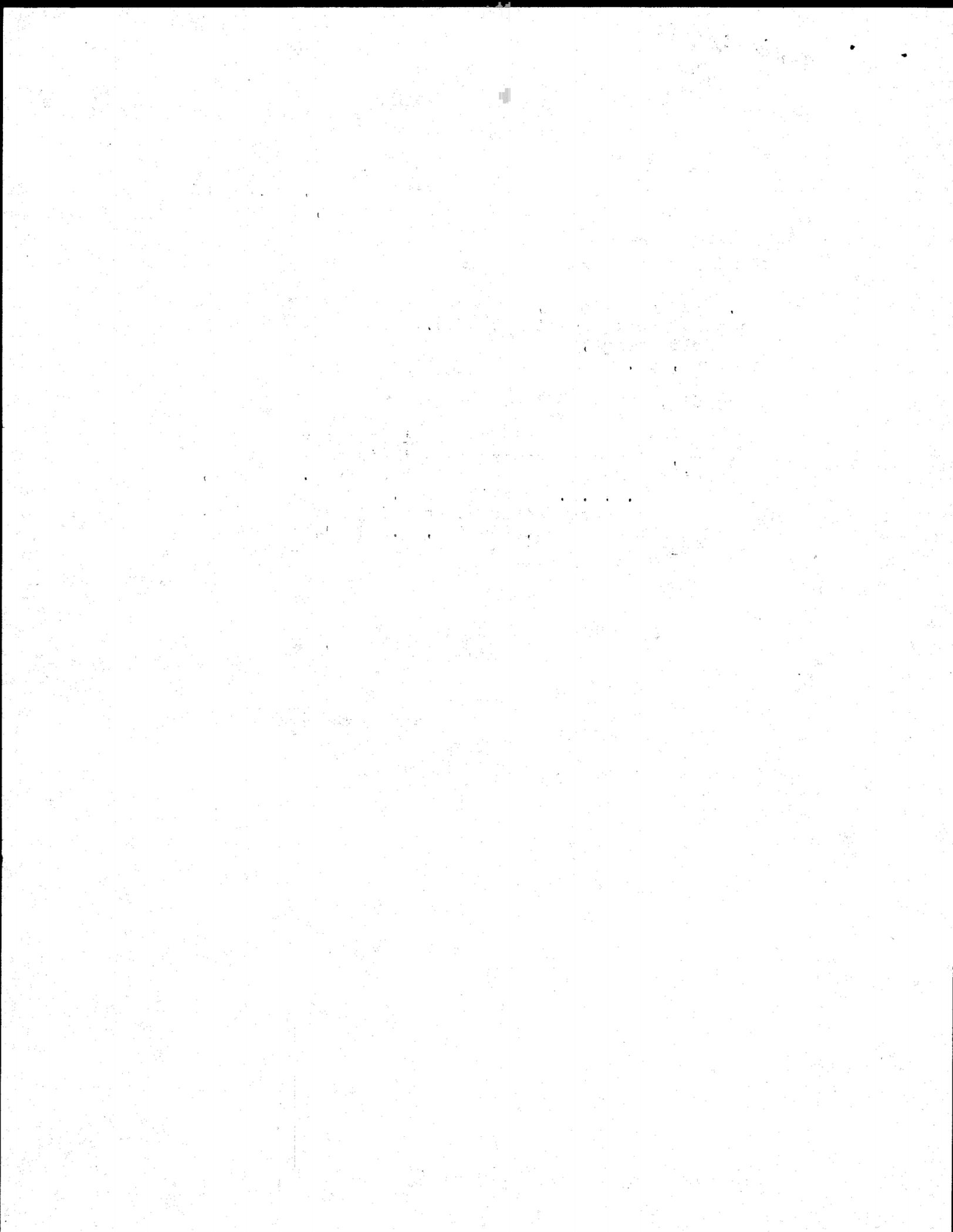
Dear Sir,

Please release any personal property of my late husband, [REDACTED] when it is no longer needed for evidence purposes to Officer Jerry N. Theaker, #16234 of L.A.P.D. Foothill Area.

He can be contacted at Foothill Area Station, 12760 Osborne Street, Pacoima, CA. 91331. telephone 213 989-8861 or at his home phone [REDACTED]

Thank you,





HENDERSON & SMITH
LAW CORPORATION
1803 KNOLL DRIVE
VENTURA, CALIFORNIA 93003
(805) 654-1980
(805) 656-5281

February 10, 1983

*Rec'd
2/15/83*

LOS ANGELES OFFICE
ENCINO FINANCIAL CENTER
18133 VENTURA BOULEVARD
7TH FLOOR - SUITE 70
ENCINO, CALIFORNIA 91436
(818) 784-9973

ATTORNEYS
AT LAW
DAVID LAURENCE ALLEN
JOSEPH R. HENDERSON
JEFFREY C. INGRAM
DENNIS D. LAROCHELLE
GEORGIANNA C. PENNINGTON

OUR FILE NO. _____

Mr. Robert Stine
Risk Management
County of Ventura
800 S. Victoria Avenue
Ventura, California 93009

Re: Death of Richard Hardwick

Dear Mr. Stine:

I represent [REDACTED] the wife of Richard Hardwick, deceased. As you know, Mr. Hardwick was shot and killed by Ventura County Sheriff Braga on January 27, 1983 at State Highway 23 near Olson Road.

On February 1, 1983, I met with Lt. McKinley of the Sheriff's Department to discuss the circumstances surrounding the death. Although you authorized said meeting, I understand that you advised the Sheriff's Department not to provide copies of any of its reports to me at this time.

I have related the version of the incident given by Lt. McKinley to [REDACTED]. If that version is accurate, it would seem that the County is secure in its belief that the involved officer was forced to discharge his weapon.

I am sure that you can understand that I would be remiss in my duties if I were to rely solely upon the hearsay statements of Lt. McKinley. I have advised my client that she is entitled to all of the Sheriff's Department's reports and memoranda that relate to the subject incident. By obtaining those reports, and personally speaking to some of the witnesses, we can confirm that the Sheriff Department's version is an accurate one.

It is certainly not my wish to file a lawsuit simply to obtain copies of the referred-to writings. However, if the County does not wish to provide us copies voluntarily, I can only assume that something in those reports exposes the County to liability. As an attorney, it is much easier for me to refuse to take a case than it is to dismiss a lawsuit. Under the latter circumstances, I would have to be absolutely sure that no liability exists.

This letter is written in the hope that the County will provide all of its investigative reports without the necessity of

Mr. Robert Stine
Page Two
February 10, 1983

formal legal proceedings. If you wish to discuss this request further, please call me. I would appreciate your informing me of your final decision within the next 10 days.

Very truly yours,
HENDERSON & SMITH

Dennis LaRochelle

DL:rlt

cc: Lt. Branden McKinley
Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.
Major Crimes
800 S. Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009

*cc Lt. Fuller
Sgt Kern.*

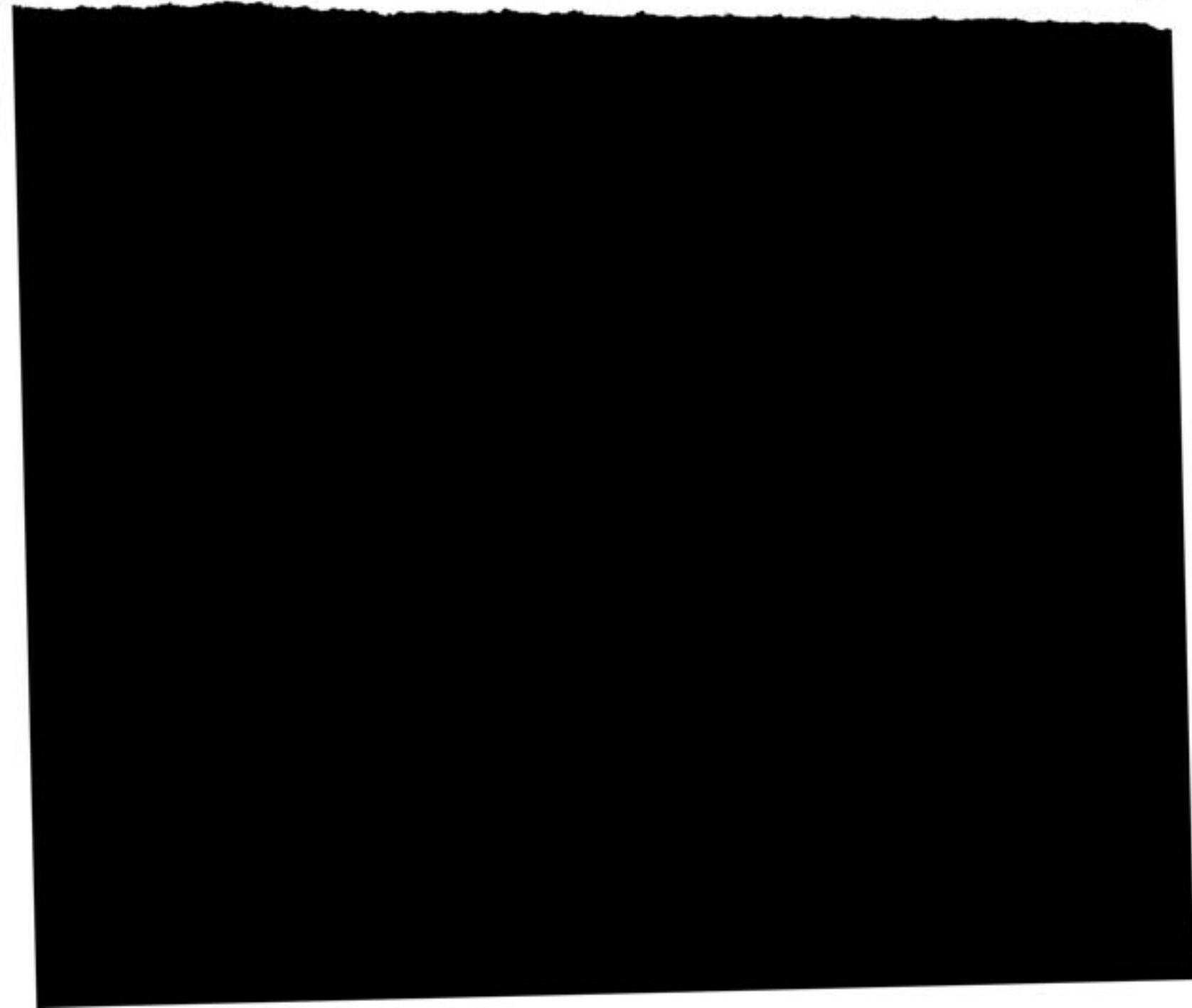
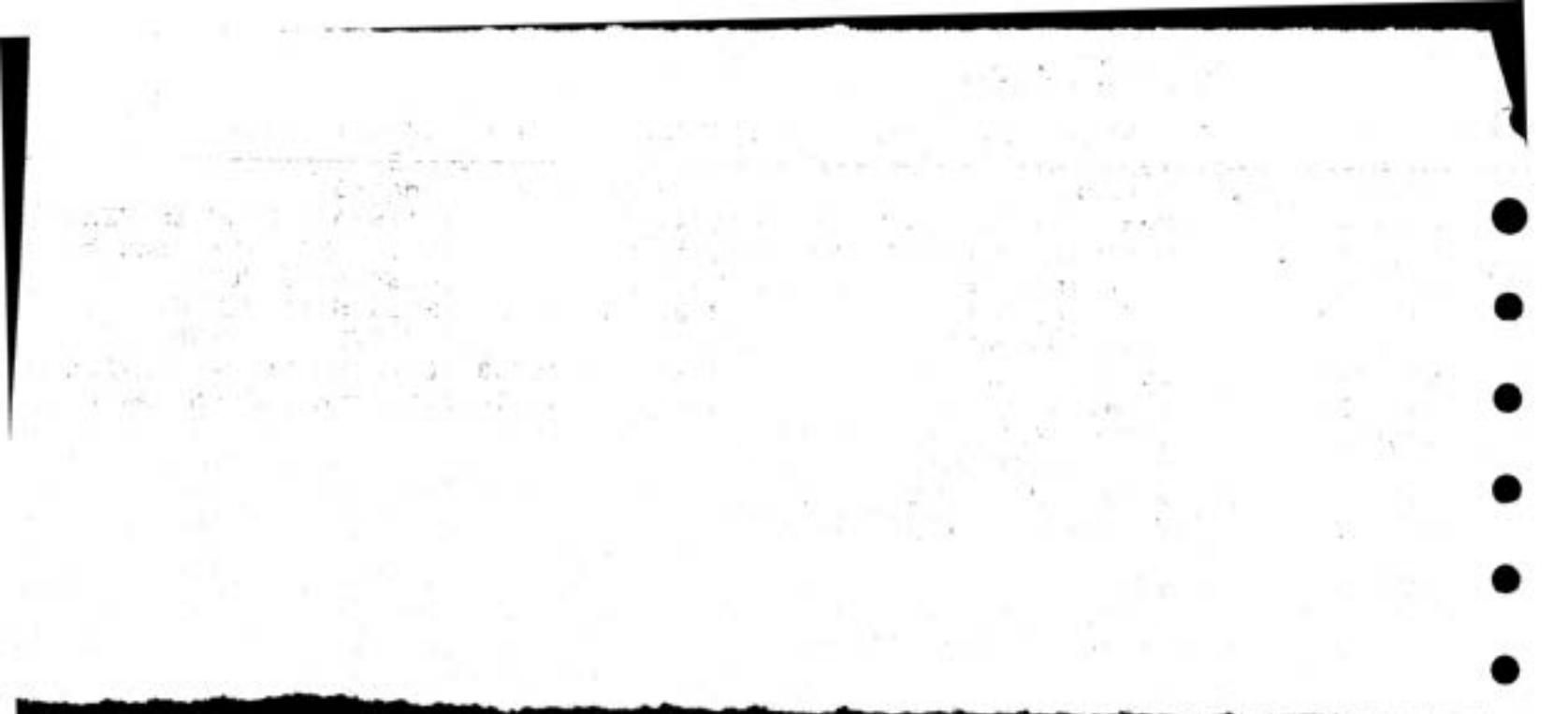
DEP. BRAGA

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9R31 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME: 0000 TO 2400

IN SERVICE AT: 1852 OFFICER 1: 0901

OFFICER 2:

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
0003	V		HAMPSHIRE/101 STRANDED	1941	C4		101SB/APP LYNN 355WEM
0007	C		HAMPSHIRE/101 STRANDED	1950	C		101SB/APP LYNN 355WEM
0011	S		3100 INSTONE	2006	V		[REDACTED] 101/LYNN
0014	C4		3100 INSTONE	2009	C4		[REDACTED] 101/LYNN
0019	C		3100 INSTONE	2022	C		[REDACTED] 101/LYNN
0021	X		10-42 A FEW	2023	D	006500	101/LYNN WARRANT ARRES
0033	C		10-42 A FEW	2023	A	006500	101/LYNN WARRANT ARRES
0055	X		942 S WESTLK BL				
0109	C		942 S WESTLK BL				
0136	X		W/9A11 23 SUNSET HILLS				
0137	C		W/9A11 23 SUNSET HILLS				
0146	O						
1837	B		STATION 10				
1927	C		STATION 10				
1937	V		101SB/APP LYNN [REDACTED]				



DEP. N. DAILEY

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9G31 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME: 0000 TO 2400

IN SERVICE AT: 1628 OFFICER 1: 1290

OFFICER 2:

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
1703	X		OAKS MALL JC PENNEYS 7	1812	C	006478	591 MOORPARK RD
1720	C		OAKS MALL JC PENNEYS 7	1814	D	006481	590 W. HILLCREST
1720	D	006463	[REDACTED]	1815	A	006481	590 W. HILLCREST
1722	P	006463	[REDACTED]	1839	C	006481	590 W. HILLCREST
1731	D	006472	ERBES AND OLSEN	1847	D	006487	E/B TO TOWARDS BROADWA
1733	A	006472	ERBES AND OLSEN	1847	A	006487	E/B TO TOWARDS BROADWA
1741	C	006472	ERBES AND OLSEN	1848	LC	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1742	D	006473	289 E TO BLVD	1851	C4	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1747	C	006473	289 E TO BLVD	1852	T	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1756	D	006478	591 MOORPARK RD	1912	B	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1804	P	006478	591 MOORPARK RD	2035	LC	006487	23/OLSON
1805	V		CVY VEGA KENT FRY CHKN	2055	C	006487	23/OLSON
1808	C		CVY VEGA KENT FRY CHKN	2057	X		TAKE PHOTOS OF VEH PER
1808	D	006478	591 MOORPARK RD	2114	C		TAKE PHOTOS OF VEH PER
1808	A	006478	591 MOORPARK RD	2114	E		STRAWHAT ON AIR

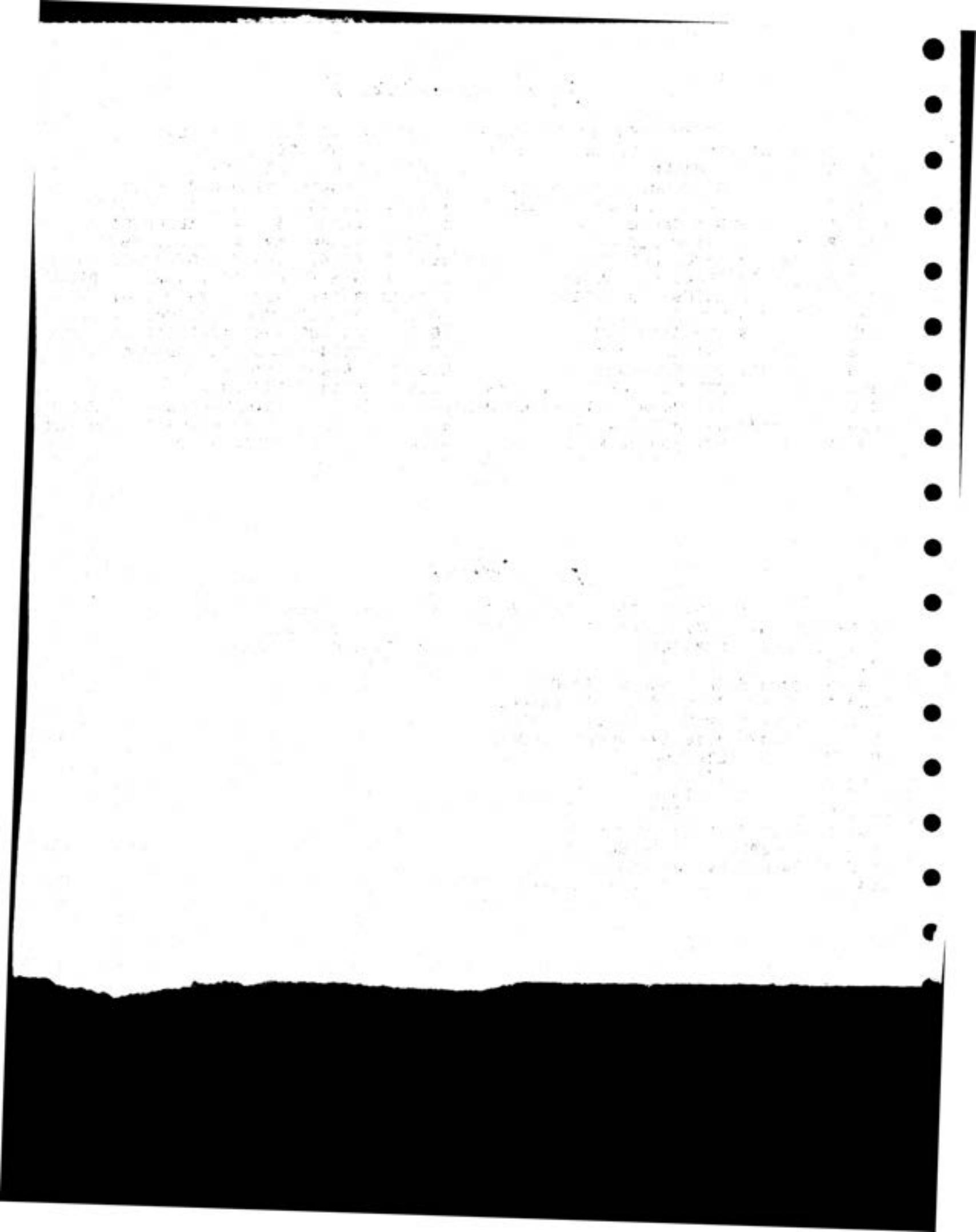
DEP. CHASE

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 4E32 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME: 0000 TO 2400

IN SERVICE AT: 1647 OFFICER 1: 1201

OFFICER 2:

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
0007	D						
1748	D	006475	[REDACTED]				
1754	A	006475	[REDACTED]				
1812	C4	006475	[REDACTED]				
1834	C	006475	[REDACTED]				
1854	X		STA EQUIP				
1924	C		STA EQUIP				
1937	E		EL TACO				
2018	C		EL TACO				
2032	D	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				
2034	A	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				
2043	P	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				
2043	T		9R31 ARREST TO STA				



DEP. THERRIEN - 9A31

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
1957	C4		BS261 KY EXTREME N END				
1958	C		BS261 KY EXTREME N END				
2003	V		[REDACTED] WILDWOOD/BIG S				
2011	C		[REDACTED] WILDWOOD/BIG S				
2032	D	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				
2032	A	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				

DISPLAY CALL

CALL TYPE TRAFFIC INCIDENT NO 83006502

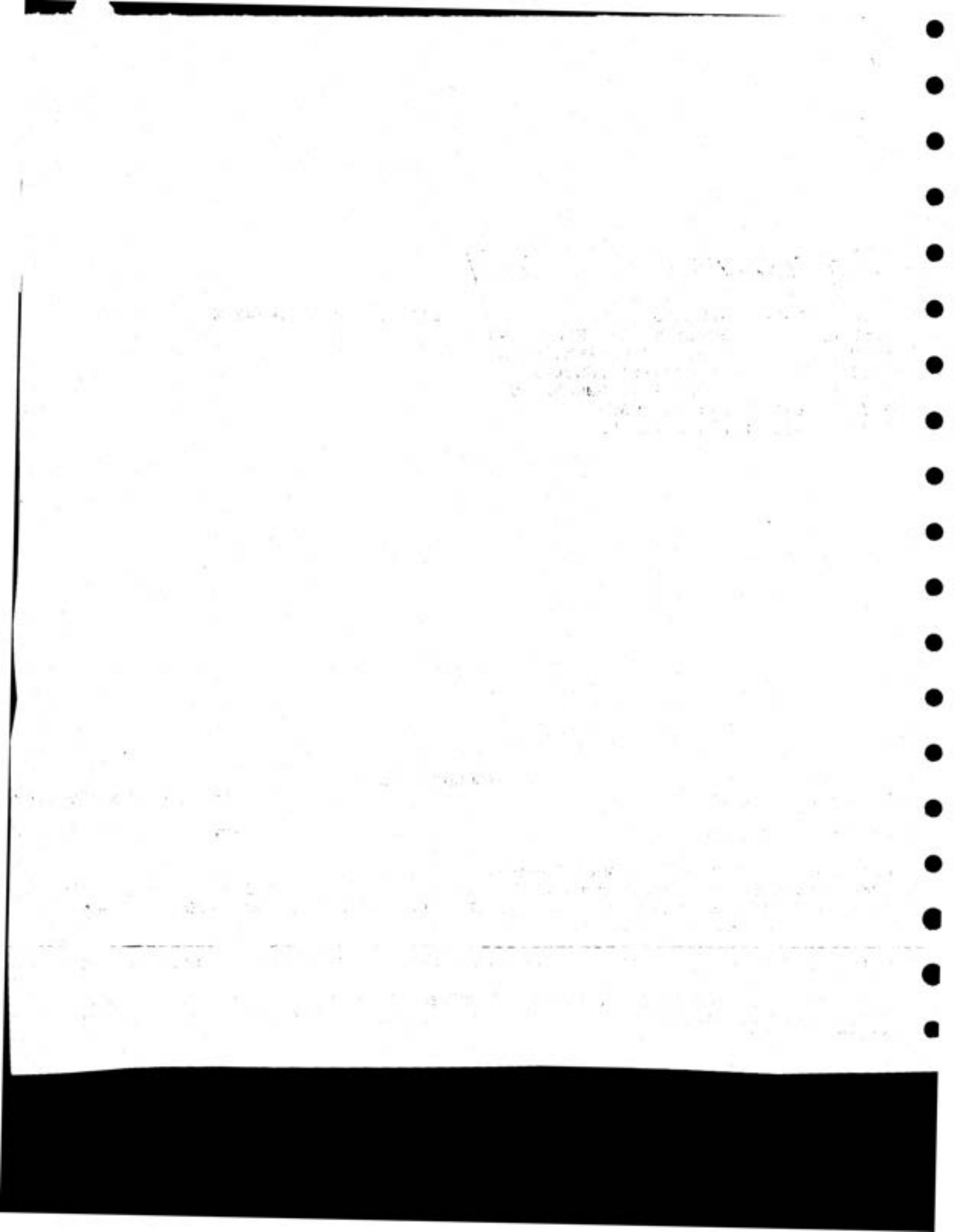
LOC HWY 23/OLSEN APT CITY TO

COMPL NAME [REDACTED] PHONE AREA

COMPL ADDRESS [REDACTED] REMARKS MALE SUBJ CHASING VEHICLES WITH STICK-NFD. LAST SEEN ON OLSEN HEADED UP 23 HWY

PRTY 3 SRC P RD BEAT 9A01 TAKERS-ID 1196 DISP-ID 1778 CMND AREA 02

DATE 01/27/83 REC 20:31 DIS 20:32 ARV 20:32 TRN : BKG : CLR : UNITS ASSIGNED 9A31, , , , DC REP REQ AMB TOW DISPO REMARKS



county of ventura

Support Services Agency
Risk Management
Robert E. Stine
Manager

February 23, 1983

Mr. Dennis LaRochelle
HENDERSON & SMITH
1893 Knoll Drive
Ventura, CA 93003

RE: Richard Hardwick

Dear Mr. LaRochelle:

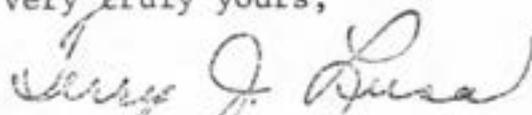
This will acknowledge receipt of your letter dated February 10, 1983, and addressed to Robert Stine of this office.

Enclosed, per your request, are copies of all the Sheriff's Department reports surrounding the events of January 27, 1983 as they relate to the above-referenced subject.

I am hopeful that these investigative reports will set your mind at ease concerning the lack of exposure on the part of the County of Ventura in a liability sense.

Should you have any questions or wish to discuss the matter further, please let me know.

Very truly yours,



(MRS.) TERRY J. LUNA
Liability Claims Representative

TJL:jp

encls.

bcc: Lt. Braden McKinley-VCSO
Lt. O. Fuller-VCSO

2/25

NEWS RELEASE

VENTURA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY

March 22, 1983

REPORT ON THE SHOOTING OF RICHARD HARDWICK

LEGAL CONCLUSION

The District Attorney has reviewed the January 27, 1983 officer-involved shooting that resulted in the death of Richard Hardwick.

After review of the statements of all percipient witnesses and an evaluation of the circumstances surrounding the incident, the District Attorney has concluded that Officer Braga acted in self-defense and the shooting was justified.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Legal Conclusion

Factual Summary

Summary of Witness Observations

- a. Observations of [REDACTED]
- b. Observations of [REDACTED]
- c. Observations of Officer Roper
- d. Observations of [REDACTED]
- e. Observations of [REDACTED]
- f. Statement of Officer Braga
- g. Statement of [REDACTED]
- h. Statement of Officer Therrien

Chronology

FACTUAL SUMMARY

At 8:25 p.m. on January 27, 1983, Richard Hardwick, a 38-year-old, 5'10", 180 lb. civilian, was seen by several citizens walking southbound on Highway 23 in the City of Thousand Oaks. He was walking very close to the roadway.

Several motorists observed him to be behaving irrationally. He was threatening vehicles with a club, shouting and wandering toward the oncoming traffic.

Several citizens* including [REDACTED] reported those observations to the East Valley Sheriff's Office.

In response to the citizens' report of this unusual behavior, a police officer left the East Valley Station to investigate at 8:31 p.m. About the same time, Officer Braga of the Sheriff's Department who was returning to the Sheriff's Substation in the East Valley saw Mr. Hardwick and observed the peculiar behavior himself.

At 8:30 p.m., Officer Braga radioed the dispatcher to expedite assistance as he was about to stop and approach Mr. Hardwick.

* See summary of witness statements for details.

After arranging for a backup Sheriff's unit, Officer Braga made a U-turn with his police unit in order to approach Mr. Hardwick. As he parked his black & white unit, he was joined by backup officer Therrien of the East Valley Sheriff's Department who parked in the median strip (see diagram attached). Officer Braga parked with his headlights toward Mr. Hardwick, and got out of his unit and walked toward Mr. Hardwick.

As Officer Braga approached Mr. Hardwick, Mr. Hardwick began advancing toward him waving a stick in the air, growling and making strange noises. Braga said, "Police, stop, put your stick down."

Officer Therrien got out of his car and observed as Officer Braga commanded Mr. Hardwick to drop the stick. Mr. Hardwick ignored the command. Officer Braga walked backwards and stopped behind the open police car door on the driver's side. Officer Therrien then commanded Mr. Hardwick to "stop, drop the stick."

Officer Braga, who had taken out his police baton, yelled, "Police officers, drop your weapon," and continued to back up. Mr. Hardwick, who was walking toward Officer Braga at a faster pace, yelled, "Fuck you." When Officer Braga had first confronted Mr. Hardwick there was a distance of about 50 feet between Mr. Hardwick and the unit.

At a distance of about 35 feet, Mr. Hardwick reached into the left side of his coat toward his waistband, as if he were reaching for a gun. Mr. Hardwick continued to advance toward Officer Braga. Officer Braga laid his baton down behind the patrol car door and retreated to the rear of his police unit.

As the officer moved to the rear of the unit, the only light remaining was from the flashing overhead lights which created a "strobe" effect. At that time, Officer Braga yelled, "Police, freeze. Take your hand out of your coat. Police, freeze. Expose your hands. Freeze!"

Officer Braga continued to command Mr. Hardwick to stop while drawing his police-issue revolver and retreating. As Mr. Hardwick neared Officer Braga, he lunged at the officer with his hands still in the jacket.

As he lunged, Mr. Hardwick pulled out what appeared to be a weapon from beneath his coat. He raised his hand with an object in it (later determined to be a hammer handle), and lowered it as one would with a handgun.

Officer Braga lost his balance, fell backward and unholstered his gun as he fell to the ground. He fired three shots. Two of those rounds hit Mr. Hardwick, and one missed. One of the rounds that struck Mr. Hardwick ruptured the aorta and was ultimately fatal.

Officers Therrien and Braga began life-saving efforts and restored a heart beat to the then unconscious victim. After he was taken to the hospital, Mr. Hardwick continued to swear and yell obscenities until he expired.

The entire incident took two minutes and 45 seconds from the time Officer Braga observed Mr. Hardwick until the fatal shots were fired. The entire incident was witnessed by [REDACTED] and by a man who had been arrested for a traffic warrant and was handcuffed in the rear of the police unit.

[REDACTED] and the arrestee gave the same account of the incident as was given by Officer Braga and Officer Therrien. A quotation from the arrestee summarizes his opinion of the conduct of Officer Braga.

"What gets me is the officers are expected to be able to have split-second reaction and thoughts, but as far as I'm concerned he had no choice. He was, first off, he was in the interest of protecting the community, but the last thing that happened was he was protecting his own life. That guy was big enough, the guy was bigger than the officer and with a big club in his hand and what are you going to do at that point in time, you don't know what else the guy's got."

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] were driving northbound on Highway 23 near Olsen Road when they saw a white male walking southbound on 23 on the edge of the road. The man was walking rapidly and according to the witnesses, "looked crazy." He was carrying a stick or club and [REDACTED] drove on and told [REDACTED] that he "wouldn't want to be the poor cop who stops that guy."

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated she was driving northbound on Highway 23 near Olsen Road when she saw a man carrying a stick, yelling at passing cars. She also saw a man in a pickup truck stop for a few seconds, then drive on. She drove on and later, when interviewed, stated the man appeared angry. She specified the time of her observations as about 8:25 p.m., January 27, 1983.

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

On January 27, 1983 at about 8:25 p.m., [REDACTED] and his girlfriend were driving back to Simi Valley northbound on 23. They saw the suspect walking southbound on the northbound shoulder of the freeway, waving a stick at every car that went by. He did the same thing as they drove by. He was screaming and yelling and swinging the stick. [REDACTED] said that even with the windows rolled up in his car and the radio turned on, the screaming was so loud that they could still hear him. They decided the behavior was so odd that they should notify the police. They got off the freeway at Olsen Road and drove to the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

At the East Valley station they told a deputy about the subject on the freeway and the deputy said he would check it out, got in his unit and left. [REDACTED] decided he wanted to see what was going to happen, so he drove down the driveway from East Valley westbound on Olsen Road. Once they got near the scene, they saw a large number of police cars and they saw someone lying on the ground. They then left.

OBSERVATIONS OF OFFICER ROPER

On January 27, 1983 at about 8 p.m., Officer Roper saw Mr. Hardwick walking westbound on Olsen Road. When high beams were placed on him he raised both arms to about shoulder level. He appeared to have something in his hands and it was hard to tell what the objects were. The object in his right hand appeared to be a thick rounded piece of wood about a foot long. Mr. Hardwick turned his head, facing away from the roadway. Officer Roper felt that turning the headlights on him caused the behavior of Hardwick and he drove on.

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was getting off the 23 Freeway at Olsen Road. When he was about halfway down the offramp, he saw a subject swinging a stick or a board at passing cars. The subject was cursing and screaming. [REDACTED] avoided hitting the subject. He then drove to the East Valley station and reported to the dispatcher what he had seen. As he left, he got on the freeway going southbound and pulled over to the center divider.

He parked and walked toward where officers were standing with the subject he had seen before. He heard an officer ordering the subject to stop. He saw the subject stop for a minute and then heard the subject screaming and saw him attack the officer. He said he saw the subject chasing the officer and again heard the officer order the subject to stop. He said the subject was right on top of the officer when he heard a shot. He felt he ought to get out of the way. He also felt the officer was in danger of being hurt.

STATEMENT OF OFFICER BRAGA

On January 27, 1983 at about 8 p.m., I stopped a white Audi eastbound Highway 101 near Lynn Road for going over the maximum speed limit (a violation of section 22348(a) of the Vehicle Code) and I discovered an outstanding traffic warrant on the driver.

I advised [REDACTED] (the driver of the vehicle) of the warrant and was transporting him in the backseat of my unit to East Valley Sheriff's Office for processing.

I was northbound on Highway 23 at about 8:30 p.m. in the No. 2 lane approaching Olsen Road when I saw a male subject walking southbound on the east shoulder of the freeway.

The subject had what appeared to be a baton or a stick in his right hand. He would "attack" the northbound vehicles with the weapon as they drove past him. He put both of his hands and the weapon in the air and growled as if he were a wild man.

At approximately 2030 hours I made a U-turn in the center divider prior (sic) to Olsen Road and remained in the center divider following the subject approximately 20-40 yards. The subject continued to walk southbound on the northbound shoulder lane exhibiting a bizarre behavior.

I requested backup units and CHP to my location via radio. I advised the dispatcher to have all units expedite.

Approximately one to two minutes later, Deputy William Therrien arrived. I attracted his attention to the subject by the use of my spotlight.

Deputy Therrien stopped his unit northbound on Highway 23 in the median divider.

I continued southbound on the median divider passing Deputy Therrien's unit.

I made a U-turn on Highway 23, activated my revolving lights and bright headlights, stopping my unit on the northbound shoulder of the freeway directly across from Deputy Therrien's unit, which was parked northbound on the center divider.

I activated my spotlight and pointed it at the suspect, who was approximately 27 yards to the front of my unit.

I got out of my patrol car, leaving the driver's door open. I walked toward the left front fender of my unit and yelled to the subject, "Police, stop, put your stick down."

The subject continued walking toward me, waving his arms and stick in the air as he continued to "growl" like a bear.

I drew my baton and again yelled, "Police officer, drop your weapon."

The subject continued to advance toward me, yelling, "Fuck you."

When the subject got approximately 12 yards from me, he stopped for a second and with his right hand reached in the left side of his coat toward his waistband as if he were reaching for a gun.

The subject began running toward me, yelling obscenities and growling. He kept his right hand hidden under the left side of his coat while he waved his left hand in the air.

I immediately backtracked, drawing my on-duty weapon, a .45 caliber semi automatic, and taking cover behind the driver's door of my unit.

I yelled, "Police, freeze, take your hand out of your coat; police, freeze, expose your hands; freeze!"

The subject continued to advance, yelling, "Fuck you" and growling as he approached the front of my unit. His right hand remained hidden under the left portion of his coat.

I got up from a squatting position and began running backward toward the back of my unit, yelling, "Stop, stop, police, stop."

At the rear of my unit, the suspect removed an object from his left waistband with his right hand, raising it toward the right side of his head, and brought the weapon downward as if he was going to shoot me.

I immediately dropped to the ground while discharging three rounds at the subject.

Prior to discharging the rounds, the subject lunged at me from three to five feet away.

In my mind I felt positive the subject was going to kill me.

The subject fell on the dirt shoulder to the right side of me. I immediately got up.

Deputy Therrien rolled the subject on his back, where he continued to growl like a wild animal and shake his arms in a raging manner.

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had been arrested by Deputy Braga on January 27, 1983 at 8: 23 p.m. and was handcuffed and witnessed the incident from the backseat of the patrol car. His statement is as follows:

"I caught a glimpse of the guy but the officer's eyes are sharp because he had said, 'Did you see that guy, he had a club.' So he did a U-turn and was driving in the center island of the freeway and drove along the divider with his light on the guy and I could see it looked like the guy was spaced. There was no question about it, he was walking along with clubs in both hands at the time. Originally the club in the right hand was a big club, I mean it wasn't a small one. It was a good-size one. It was as big as your billy club or whatever you call those nightsticks you carry and probably bigger around, but he was rather nicely dressed, I mean the guy had on a sportcoat, looked like it was corduroy. He was probably over 200 lbs. and probably over six feet, a big guy. The next thing that would happen was that he would go along and just yell at the world and shake his fists. So about that time the officer called for a backup and then shortly after that you could see the guy was endangering himself and somebody else because you couldn't tell whether he was gonna head out into the freeway because he was walking opposing traffic -- or wherever he was just gonna hit somebody. Finally the officer got out with his nightstick first and the guy stopped and he told him to stop and drop his clubs and the next

thing the guy did he just stuck his hand inside his coat like that and the officer dropped back and pulled his revolver, cocked it and told him to take his hand out of his coat. What happened after that happened awful fast. He stood there for just a moment, then he started this yell-type growl type thing then he raced at the officer with a club in his hand I did not see. The thing happened very quickly . . .

I know my first response when I saw him coming at me at the car was here I am with handcuffs on, what am I going to do to protect myself if he comes in this car after me. He chased the officer back to the back of his car and the officer shot him.

I'm no judge of anything but as far as I'm concerned, I put myself in the position of that officer. This was a big man coming at me with a club and it was me or him at that point.

He had an object in his hand when he went around the car. Now I can't guarantee that was not a gun rather than a club. He had the club raised up to strike the officer.

I don't drink and I don't smoke, I don't take drugs, but if I had to guess and I'm the worst guesser in the world, I would guess he had to be on drugs. I've never seen anybody quite that spaced out before.

Just yelling and gorilla tactics and screaming and yelling and made no sense at all."

██████████ was asked whether when Mr. Hardwick was facing the officer with his hand in his coat, did he obey the officer at any time. ██████████ said, "No, because when he had his hand in his coat then, when he removed his hand from the coat he removed it running like that. He was running at the officer at the time."

██████████ added the officer started backing up as fast as he could.

"As far as I'm concerned the officer did his duty as best he possibly could. You've got to realize at the time I'm arrested I'm mad, right. I'm mad, I'm pissed off that I'm arrested. Naturally I'm mad at the officer because he's the guy that got me, right. Guilty or not, I'm listening to him, we talked going up the road and he was telling me what's going on, because he checked out my record and said well you've got a traffic violation, they've got a warrant for your arrest, it's going to cost you 150 bucks close to that. The officer said and I'll even bring you back to the car. We talked about speed tickets. I immediately realized this guy was an unusual officer. The guy had some compassion. He wasn't an asshole by any means and from the way he handled himself from that time forward and throughout the entire process of handcuffing that individual, he did so as a person very concerned. The first thing he came and said after the shot was over was he came back and said, 'See what happens, shit.' The guy really felt bad about what he'd done."

What gets me is the officers are expected to be able to have split-second reaction and thoughts, but as far as I'm concerned he had no choice. He was, first off, he was in the interest of protecting the community, but her last thing that happened was he was protecting his own life. That guy was big enough, the guy was bigger than the officer and with a big club in his hand and what are you going to do at that point in time, you don't know what else the guy's got.

STATEMENT OF OFFICER THERRIEN

Officer Therrien was the backup officer and made the following statement.

I could see a patrol unit in the center divider with its headlights and the driver's side spotlight on facing southbound. Thinking the subject was in front of that unit I pulled over into the center divider. Deputy Braga immediately flashed his spotlight over the shoulder on the freeway pointing to the suspect. My unit was approximately 50 feet from the subject. I exited my unit and started to cross the freeway. A vehicle drove past in the lane and the subject took a swipe at the vehicle with a three-foot club in his left hand. The subject was standing approximately one foot from the fog line. I told the subject to hold it right there. Deputy Braga drove from the center divider to the shoulder of the freeway, parking his patrol unit directly in front of the subject. Deputy Braga turned his overhead revolving lights on. Braga exited his unit and walked toward the front of the unit, telling the subject to freeze, police.

The subject at this time had stepped back to the dirt portion of the freeway approximately 70 feet from the right headlight of the unit. The subject stated, come on out, fucker, swinging the object in his left hand and waving his right hand toward Deputy Braga. The subject was yelling and growling, gritting his teeth and acting very enraged. Deputy Braga was repeatedly telling the

subject, freeze, police, the subject acted like he was going to take a step toward Braga and at that time Braga pulled his baton from the ring.

The subject was yelling something at Braga but I couldn't hear what he was saying.

The subject abruptly stuck his right hand under his jacket, concealing his hand. Braga then stepped back, telling the subject, put your hands in the air. When the subject didn't comply with orders we both drew our service weapons at the subject.

Braga set his baton down and took cover behind the driver's door of his unit. I stepped back and took cover behind my trunk of the unit.

I was yelling at the subject, put your hands in the air, raise your hands. The subject was still yelling and growling toward us. The subject then started running toward the left front of Deputy Braga's unit with his right hand still concealed. When he reached the front of the unit Deputy Braga was stepping backwards telling the subject to stop. The subject had just passed the driver's door and pulled from underneath his jacket an object in his right hand.

The subject raised his right hand by his head and then leaped towards Braga pointing the object at Braga.

The subject was less than four feet away when he lunged toward Braga. Deputy Braga was falling backwards when he discharged three rounds from his weapon. Braga fell to the ground and the subject fell falling face forward.

The shooting occurred in the rear of Braga's unit.

I was standing between the No. 1 and 2 lanes of the 23 freeway. I walked over and said to Braga, "Let's cuff him up." The subject was still moving and growling. I then handcuffed him.

A passerby stating he was a paramedic assisted me with CPR. The civilian was giving breathing while I did the chest compressions. We executed the CPR approximately three minutes, reviving the subject at that time.

At the hospital Dr. [REDACTED] told me that the subject's last words were "get fucked" or "fuck you."

In the search of the subject's property a pair of toy vampire teeth were found in the lower pocket of his shirt.

CHRONOLOGY

- 8:23 p.m. - Braga made warrant arrest.
- 8:30 - Braga observed subject.
- 8:30:45 - Braga asked for unit to expedite and asked for CHP.
- 8:31 - Citizen [REDACTED] reported subject at East Valley Station.
- 8:31:30 - Braga advised he had an arrestee in his unit and was standing by in center divider.
- 8:31:50 - Station advised of citizen reporting subject trying to hit his vehicle with a stick.
- 8:32 - Deputy Therrien arrived at location.
- 8:32:45 - Deputy Therrien advised that shots were fired and requested an ambulance.
- 8:33:50 - Braga again asked for an ambulance.
- 10:00 - East Valley Sheriff's Department phones Deputy District Attorney Dobroth informing him of the incident.
- 10:05 - Deputy District Attorney Dobroth phones Officer McDaniel at East Valley Sheriff's Station and informs him that a deputy district attorney will remain available for assistance during the rest of the evening.

IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle) 6532

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

REPORTER'S NAME (Last, first, middle, firm name if business) **HARDWICK RICHARD**

PHONE -

SCENE

FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)

PHONE -

TIME REQUESTED **27-83 2050**

DATE & TIME PERFORMED **1-27-87 2055**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **HWY #23 SO. OF OLSEN RD T. OAKS T.O.**

COMMANDER

PERSON REPORTING (if different from above) ADDRESS CITY

OFFICER REQUESTING **DET. ROPER**

TYPE OF PROPERTY IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE \$

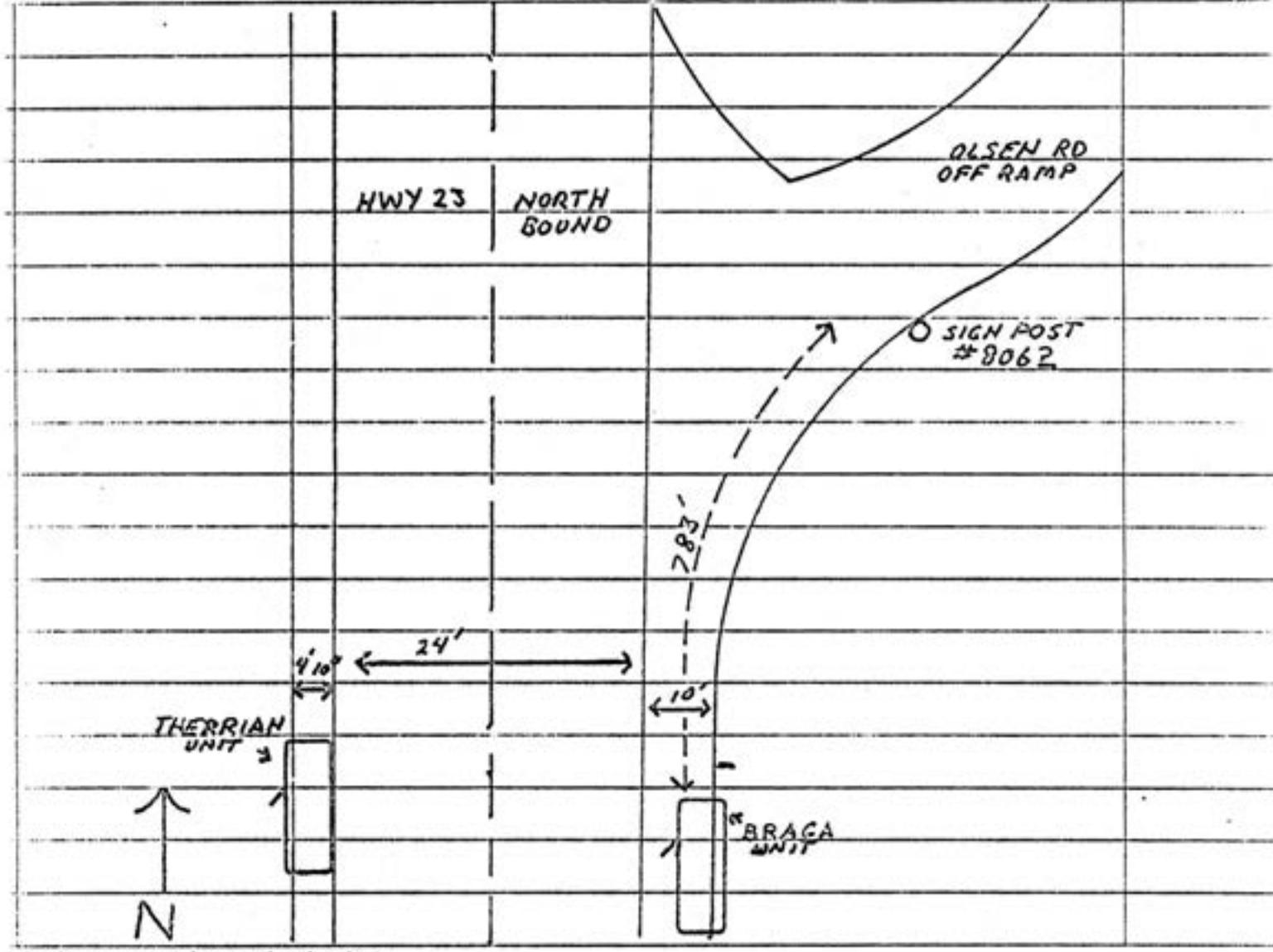
LABORATORY BOOKED AT: **B.I. CRIME LAB**

LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RDP PROBABLE INVS. UNITS **DETS. MAJOR CRIMES**

DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.)

DETAILS

SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS



Minimal space is needed use continuation sheet.

APPROVING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE: **SR. DEP. G.R. HOGAN** BADGE NO. **0335**

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature) **B/I** BADGE NO.

INDUCED, ROUTED BY:

county of ventura

Support Services Agency
Risk Management
Robert E. Stine
Manager

May 19, 1983

Mr. Rex W. Jacobs
OLIVER, SLOAN, VARGAS,
LINDVIG, MATTHEW, JACOBS & PICO
611 West Sixth Street #3300
Los Angeles, CA 90017

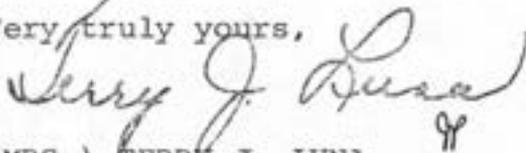
RE: Hardwick v. County of Ventura

Dear Mr. Jacobs:

In response to your letter dated May 12, 1983 and to follow up our telephone conversation of May 17, 1983, please be advised that Mr. Hardwick's personal effects: i.e., wallet, wristwatch, etc., will be released to either [REDACTED] anyone other than [REDACTED] [REDACTED] pick up said property, please have them prepare a document under [REDACTED] signature and present said document to Lieutenant Braden McKinley or Sargeant Roger Kerr, Ventura County Sheriff's Department-Detectives, 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, CA 93009.

Should you have any questions, or problems, please let me know.

Very truly yours,



(MRS.) TERRY J. LUNA
Liability Claims Representative

TJL:jp

bcc: Lt. Braden McKinley ✓

Message for

ht.

DATE

16 May

TIME

9:40

WHILE YOU WERE OUT

Name

Terry L. Brown

of

Rick Management

Phone No. (Include Area Code)

Ext.

3198

TELEPHONED	PLEASE CALL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CALLED TO SEE YOU	WILL CALL AGAIN	<input type="checkbox"/>
WANTS TO SEE YOU	URGENT	<input type="checkbox"/>
RETURNED YOUR CALL		<input type="checkbox"/>

Message

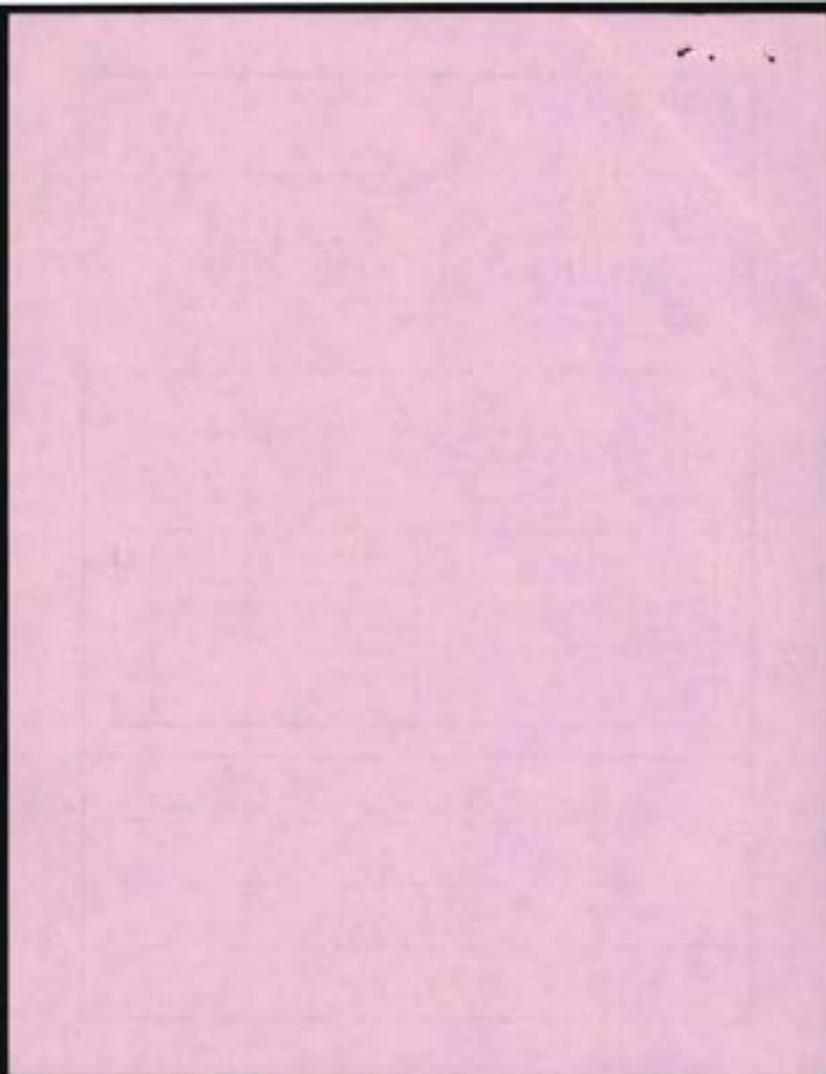
RE: Richard Hardwick

Case

Signed

Bue

PAOF FORM 90



PAGE		VALUE	SERIAL NO.
2	<p>THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.</p> <p>ITEM #5 ONE BRN. PLASTIC COMB FOUND APPROX 7½' S/E OF THE REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 2' E OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.</p> <p>#6 ONE WHT HANDKERCHIEF FOUND APPROX. 10' TO THE REAR OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 3" E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.</p> <p>#7 ONE PIECE OF WEATHERED WOOD APPROX. 10" LONG AND APPROX. 1½" ROUND COMING TO A JAGGED END ON ONE END. POSS. BROKEN HAMMER HANDLE. 12' REAR OF UNIT #8 ONE WOODEN STAKE APPROX 18" LONG COMING TO A POINT ON ONE END, FOUND APPROX. 24' N/E OF UNIT #3630 NEXT TO WHT ROAD MARKER.</p> <p>#9 REC'D THREE WHT. PLASTIC HOSP. BAGS FROM DEP. D. LEA CONTAINING ARTICLES OF CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICT. 0029 HRS. ONE PR. BRN BOOTS, ONE BEIGE CORD JACKET WITH BLK PEN IN INNER POCKET AND PR. OF TOY VAMPIRE TEETH IN LOWER OUTER POCKET. ONE YEL/BRN/WHT PLAID SHIRT. BLOOD STAINED</p> <p>#10 REC'D ONE WHT PLASTIC HOSP. BAG FROM DET. BARNES CONTAINING VICT'S PANTS BEIGE SOFT CORD TYPE. BLOOD STAINED ALSO VICT'S PERSONAL PROP. WALLET, I.D. LIC. WATCH.</p>		

HARWICK'S PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Released to wife.
5-23-83.

1. "CASIO" WRIST WATCH - BLACK

2. MULTI-BLADE POCKET KNIFE - RED

3. L.A.P.D. I.D.

4. C.D.L. - [REDACTED]

5. BRN WALLET

A. 76 CREDIT CARD

B. FIRST INTERSTATE BANCARD

C. SHELL CREDIT CARD

D. MASTER CARD

E. PACIFIC TELEPHONE CALLING CARD

F. SEARS CREDIT CARD

G. \$37.00 CASH -

Released
5-23-83

6. \$1.08 IN COINS FROM 4 FRONT PANTS POCKET

Released
5-23-83

NO KEYS

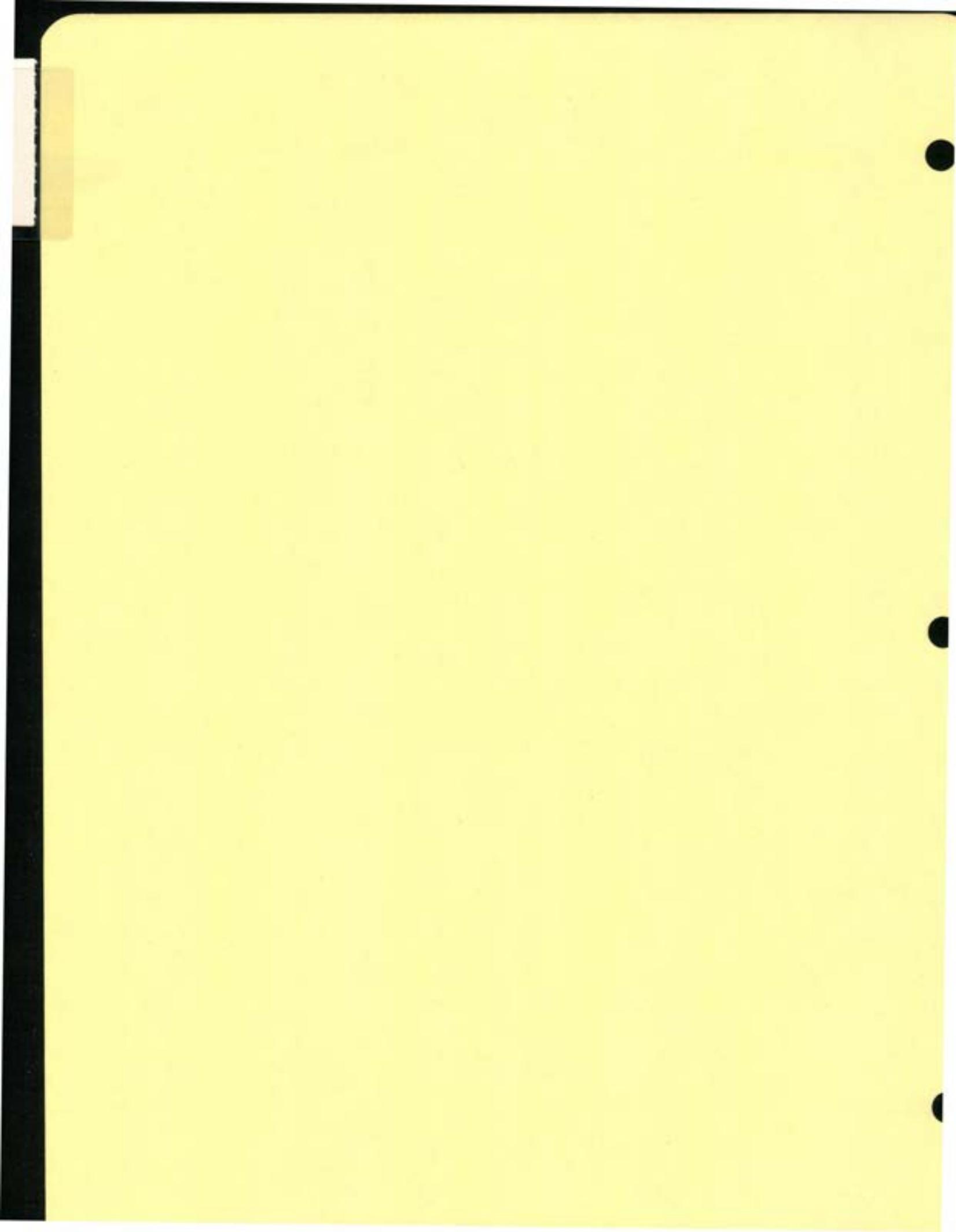
= Return

B. McKinley #0151
5/16/83.

Not Released

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. ORIGINAL REPORT
2. SCENE PHOTOS
3. WITNESS - [REDACTED]
4. WITNESS - [REDACTED]
5. WITNESS - [REDACTED]
6. ORIGINAL DEATH REPORT
7. REPORT BY DET. FADLER - SUSPECT AT HOSPITAL
8. DEPUTY POWERS' ORIGINAL INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]
9. REPORT BY DEPUTY CHASE
10. HARDWICK'S CLOTHING - DEPUTY LEA
11. HARDWICK'S BLOOD SAMPLE - DEUPTY JONES
12. SHERIFF LOG SHEETS
13. SGT. KERR'S REPORTS
14. B.I. AND LAB REPORTS - SCENE DIAGRAM
15. DEPUTY BRAGA'S REPORTS
16. DEPUTY THERRIEN'S REPORTS
17. DETECTIVE BARNES' REPORT - SUSPECT AT HOSPITAL
18. AUTOPSY
19. WITNESS - [REDACTED]
20. WITNESS - [REDACTED]
21. AMBULANCE LOG
22. LETTER FROM L.A.P.D.
23. LETTER FROM [REDACTED] ATTORNEY
24. LIST OF SUSPECT'S PERSONAL PROPERTY
25. D.A.'S NEWS RELEASE
26. LETTER FROM [REDACTED]



CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 5 1 R.D. 9006 BEAT 9A01 3 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER 5 CLASSIFICATION Misd. Person Fel. Property STATE ZIP 6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 7 DAY 1 27 83 2032 THURS

10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE 8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 9 DAY FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD, T.OAKS CA 1 27 83 2035 THURS

11 VICTIM NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gun)/FIRM NAME AKA CODE: V VICTIM W WITNESS R REPORTING PARTY 12 VICTIM NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gun)/FIRM NAME AKA V BRAGA, JOSEPH

20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 21 HOW LONG 22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT. 2201 E OLSEN RD, SIMI, CA 497-8566

25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 26 27 28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPLCI NO. DEP. SHERIFF 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE 32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM ON DUTY DEPUTY SHERIFF GOOD

33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.

37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gun)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE SEX 42 43 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE S HARDWICK, RICHARD H.

49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 50 51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE

54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 55 56 57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. RETIRED POLICE OFFICER 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: 1. Structure 2. Vehicle 3. School 4. Street/Alley 5. Lot/Park/Yard 6. Construction Site 99. OTHER FREEWAY DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: 1. Residential 2. Business 3. Industrial 4. Recreational 5. Institutional 6. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET 63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT 64 SPECIFIC TARGET OF ARSON

STRUCTURE 1 65 NON-RESIDENTIAL b. Convenience c. Drug/Medical d. Entertainment/Rec. e. Fast Food f. Financial Inst. g. Gas Station h. Industrial i. R. V. j. Restaurant/Bar k. Retail Comm. l. Retail Service m. School n. OTHER PEACE OFFICER 66 TARGETS b. Cash Register/Drawer c. Customer d. Display Items e. Owner/Employee f. Safe/Box g. Vending Machine z. OTHER 67 RESIDENTIAL b. Sgl. Family Res. c. Apt./Condo. d. Duplex e. Hotel/Motel f. Mobile Home z. OTHER 68 TARGETS b. Attic c. Basement d. Bathroom e. Bedroom f. Dining Room g. Family Room h. Garage/Carport i. Kitchen j. Living Room k. Storage Area l. Wash Room z. OTHER 69 POINT OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Front c. Rear d. Side e. Ground Level f. Upper Level g. Door h. Window i. Sliding Door j. Duct or Vent k. Adj. Building l. Roof m. Floor n. Wall o. Garage p. Basement z. OTHER 70 POINT OF EXIT 71 ALARM SYSTEM YLS NO 72 TYPE OF ALARM 73 METHOD OF ENTRY a. Unknown b. Attempt Only c. Bodily Force d. Bolt Cutter e. Brick/Rock f. Channel Lock g. Doggie Door h. Hid in Building i. Key or Slip Lock j. No Force k. Pipe Wrench l. Pliers m. Pry Bar n. Punch o. Saw/Burn/Drill p. Screwdriver q. Tape/Wire r. Fire Iron s. Window Smashed t. Windowing z. OTHER 74 SUSPECT ACTIONS 0. Unknown 1. Multiple Suspects 2. Vandalized 3. Ransacked 4. Smoked on Premises 5. Ate/Drank on Premises 6. Defecated 7. Matches for Light 8. Alarm Disabled 9. Knew Location of Cash 10. Selective in Loot 11. Took Only Stereo/TV 12. Took Only Money 13. Took Only Concealables 14. Used Victim's Tools 15. Vehicle Needed 16. Unoccupied Building 17. Occupied Building 18. Prepared Exit 19. Inflicted Injury 20. Forced Victim to Move 21. Used Lookout Driver 22. Threatened Retaliation 23. Took Victim's Vehicle 24. Disabled Telephone 25. Suspect Armed 26. Shut Off Power 27. Bound/Gagged Victim 28. Used Demand Note 29. Put Property in Bag 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing 31. Used Victim's Name 32. Molested Victim 33. Unusual Odor 34. Masturbated 35. Struck Victim 36. Partially Disrobed 37. Fully Disrobed 38. Blindfolded Victim 39. Made Threats 40. HBD 41. UID 42. Demanded Money 43. Fired Weapon 49. OTHER ATTACKED VICTIM

76 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun l. OTHER 76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Other Watch Commander OTHER 78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 2031 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83 2035 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT A.E. RASH 0688 E.V. DETS. 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. R.S. Kelly 0245

83 <input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property		STOLEN PROPERTY CODES		
A - Currency/Notes	F - TV/Radio/Cameras	Z - Bicycles		
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	G - Firearms	Z - Sporting Goods		
C - Clothing/Furs	H - Household Goods	Z - Auto Parts		
D - Vehicle	I - Consumable Goods	Z - Tools		
E - Office Equipment	J - Livestock	Z - Miscellaneous		

84 CODE	85 ITEM	86 QTY.	87 ARTICLE NAME	88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	90 MISC. DESCRIPTION	91 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	92 VALUE					
			ON 1-27-83 I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF "SHOTS FIRED AT OLSEN RD & HIGHWAY 23, AMBULANCE AND FIRE RESPONDING. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE I WAS ADVISED THAT THE SUSP. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. I CONTACTED SR. DEPUTY JOE BRAGA WHO TOLD ME THAT HE HAD OBSERVED THE SUSPECT WALKING SOUTH BOUND ON THE SHOULDER OF THE NORTH BOUND FREEWAY 23. AS HE PASSED HE COULD SEE THE SUSPECT WAS CARRYING SOMETHING. HE MADE A U-TURN AND REQUESTED A BACK UP. WHEN HIS BACK-UP ARRIVED HE MADE ANOTHER U-TURN AND DROVE HIS UNIT TO WHERE THE SUSP WAS WALKING. HE HAD THE SUSPECT IN FRONT OF HIS UNIT. HE GOT OUT OF HIS UNIT AND TOLD THE SUSPECT TO DROP HIS CLUBS. THE SUSP IGNORED HIS COMMANDS. HE ORDERED THE SUSP TO STAY WHERE HE WAS. THE SUSP ALSO IGNORED THIS ORDER AND CONTINUED ADVANCING ON DEPUTY BRAGA. THE SUSPECT WAS GROWLING LIKE AN ANIMAL AND CURSING. AT THIS TIME THE SUSP PLACED HIS RIGHT HAND UNDER HIS COAT										
							TOTAL VALUE						

93 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: <input type="checkbox"/> b. Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> d. Weapon/Tool <input type="checkbox"/> f. Photos <input type="checkbox"/> h. Stains <input type="checkbox"/> j. Semen <input type="checkbox"/> c. Other Prints <input type="checkbox"/> e. Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> g. Hair <input type="checkbox"/> i. Blood <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER		DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/												
94 ELIVABILITY FACTORS Y - YES N - NO <table border="0"> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> b. Suspect Arrested</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> i. Witness to Crime</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> j. Stolen Property Traceable</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> c. Suspected Named</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> g. Suspected Described</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> k. Significant Trademark Present</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> d. Suspect Can Be Located</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> h. Suspect Vehicle Described</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> l. Significant Physical Evidence</td> </tr> <tr> <td><input type="checkbox"/> e. Suspect Can Be Identified</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> i. Crime Scene Processed</td> <td><input type="checkbox"/> m. Further Investigation</td> </tr> </table>		<input type="checkbox"/> b. Suspect Arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Witness to Crime	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Stolen Property Traceable	<input type="checkbox"/> c. Suspected Named	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Suspected Described	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Significant Trademark Present	<input type="checkbox"/> d. Suspect Can Be Located	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Suspect Vehicle Described	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Significant Physical Evidence	<input type="checkbox"/> e. Suspect Can Be Identified	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Crime Scene Processed	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Further Investigation	95 INVOLVED JUVENILE: CODE _____ PARENT NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO DATE/TIME _____ BY _____
<input type="checkbox"/> b. Suspect Arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Witness to Crime	<input type="checkbox"/> j. Stolen Property Traceable												
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Suspected Named	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Suspected Described	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Significant Trademark Present												
<input type="checkbox"/> d. Suspect Can Be Located	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Suspect Vehicle Described	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Significant Physical Evidence												
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Suspect Can Be Identified	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Crime Scene Processed	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Further Investigation												

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: AS IF HE WAS REACHING FOR A WEAPON. DEPUTY BRAGA ORDERED THE SUSP TO REMOVE HIS HAND FROM UNDER HIS COAT, FEARING THE SUSP WAS REACHING FOR A GUN. DEPUTY BRAGA AT THE SAME TIME DREW HIS OWN GUN AND AGAIN ORDERED THE SUSP TO REMOVE HIS HAND. DURING THIS TIME THE SUSP WAS STEADILY ADVANCING ON DEPUTY BRAGA AND DEPUTY BRAGA WAS MOVING BACKWARDS THEY MOVED FROM THE FRONT OF DEPUTY BRAGAS UNIT TO THE REAR. THE SUSP WOULD NOT OBEY HIS ORDER TO REMOVE HIS HAND FROM UNDER HIS COAT. AS THEY GOT TO THE REAR OF DEPUTY BRAGAS UNIT THE SUSP, IN A VERY RAPID MOVEMENT, JERKED HIS HAND FROM UNDER HIS COAT. DEPUTY BRAGA SAW AN OBJECT IN HIS HAND. AT THE SAME TIME THE SUSP CHARGED AT DEPUTY BRAGA BRINGING THE OBJECT DOWN TOWARD HIM. BRAGA REELED BACKWARDS AWAY FROM THE SUSP AND FIRED THREE SHOTS FROM HIS WEAPON, A .45 CAL. AUTOMATIC. THE SUSP WAS HIT AND FELL TO THE GROUND. AN AMBULANCE WAS REQUESTED, AND THE SUSP WAS TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. DEPUTY BRAGA HANDED TO ME, TWO PIECES OF IDENTIFICATION HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE SUSPECT. ONE WAS A CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE IN THE NAME OF RICHARD HARDWICK. THE SECOND PIECE OF IDENTIFICATION WAS A</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
D. E. ROSSOFF E.V. DETS			M. X. Yell, Agt 10245						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT IDENTIFICATION CARD IN THE NAME OF RICHARD HARDWICK. AT THIS TIME THE DEPARTMENT SHOOTING TEAM WAS REQUESTED ALONG WITH B.I. SGT. WORTHY TOOK CONTROL OF DEPUTY BRAGA'S WEAPON. I HAD DEPUTY BRAGA AND HIS BACKUP DEP. THELRIEN STAY WITH ME UNTIL THEY WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION. I ADMONISHED THEM THAT THEY WERE NOT TO DISCUSS THIS INCIDENT WITH ANY OTHER OFFICERS AT THE SCENE. I LOCATED ALL OF THE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AT THE SCENE AND CONTAINED THE SCENE. UPON THE ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE OF B.I. SR. DEPUTY G. HOGAN I HAD HIM PHOTOGRAPH THE SCENE THOROUGHLY AND PHOTOGRAPH EACH PIECE OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE. HE THEN SET UP MARKERS AT EACH PIECE OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AND THE EVIDENCE WAS LEFT IN PLACE PENDING THE ARRIVAL OF THE SHOOTING TEAM HEADED BY LIEUTENANT BRADEN MCKINLEY. SGT. WORTHY ADVISED ME THAT THERE WERE SEVERAL CIVILIAN WITNESSES AT THE SCENE. I REQUESTED HE HAVE AN OFFICER ESCORT THE WITNESSES TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND HAVE						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT A. E. KERMOSSE, V. DETS							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: THEM REMAIN THERE UNTIL I ARRIVED FOR INTERVIEW PURPOSES, WHICH HE DID. DET. K. FADLER HAD ALSO ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND I HAD HIM RESPOND TO THE HOSPITAL TO STAY WITH THE SUSP FOR THE PURPOSE OF TAKING ANY STATEMENT. THE SUSP MIGHT MAKE AND TO OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE. I REQUESTED THE FIRE DEPARTMENT TO SEND THE SQUAD FROM STATION 30 WITH THEIR PORTABLE GENERATOR AND FLOOD LIGHTS. THE SQUAD RESPONDED UNDER THE COMMAND OF ENGINEER [REDACTED] AND SET UP THE LIGHTS. THE FIRST MEMBER OF THE SHOOTING TEAM TO ARRIVE WAS SGT. ROGER KEER. UPON HIS ARRIVAL I RELATED THE ABOVE INFORMATION TO HIM. HE RELIEVED ME OF CRIME SCENE RESPONSIBILITY AND REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND INTERVIEW THE CIVILIAN WITNESSES. I THEN LEFT THE SCENE AND WENT TO THE STATION TO CONDUCT THE INTERVIEWS. REFER TO MY INDIVIDUAL FOLLOW-UP REPORTS FOR RESULTS OF EACH OF THESE INTERVIEWS.						
			3 III REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT T.E. KORN 0688 E.V. DETS.						
			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO Sgt. R. Keer, AS/0245						
			TOTAL VALUE						

INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

4 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245(B) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER
6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS
8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-83 2032
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD, T.OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
V. BRAGA, JOSEPH
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS
2201 E. OLSEN RD, SIMI CA 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION
24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(S)
32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

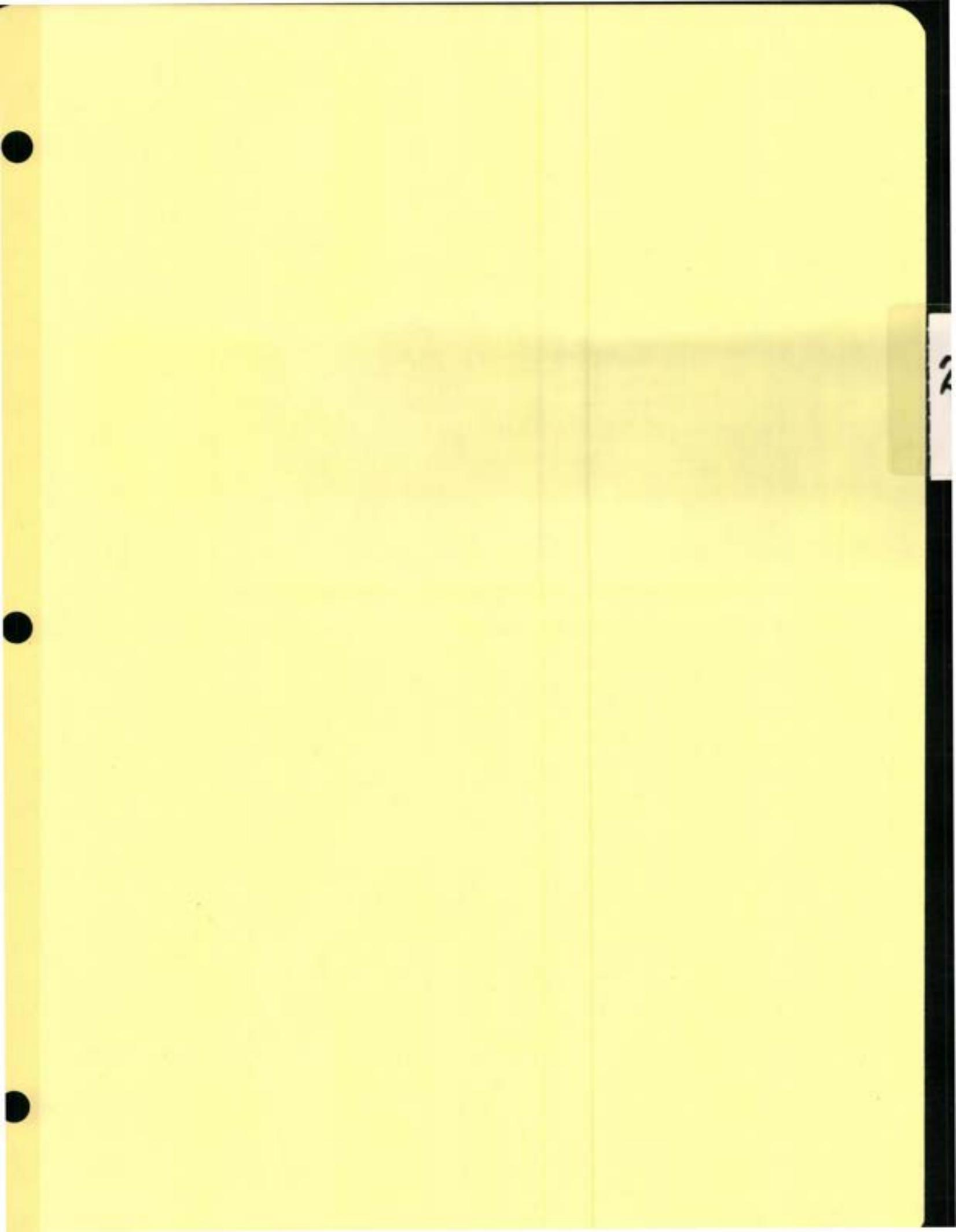
49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)
ON 1-27-83 AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HRS.
I LEFT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION
ACCOMPANIED BY INVESTIGATOR BILL [REDACTED]
OF THE VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT.
AS WE EXITED FROM THE STATION DRIVEWAY
I TURNED WEST BOUND ON OLSEN RD. AT A
POINT JUST WEST OF THE STATION I NOTICED
SOME MOVEMENT ON THE SHOULDER OF THE
ROADWAY. IT WAS VERY DARK AND I COULD
NOT SEE WHAT IT WAS. I IMMEDIATELY
TURNED ON MY HIGH BEAMS. WHEN I DID

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

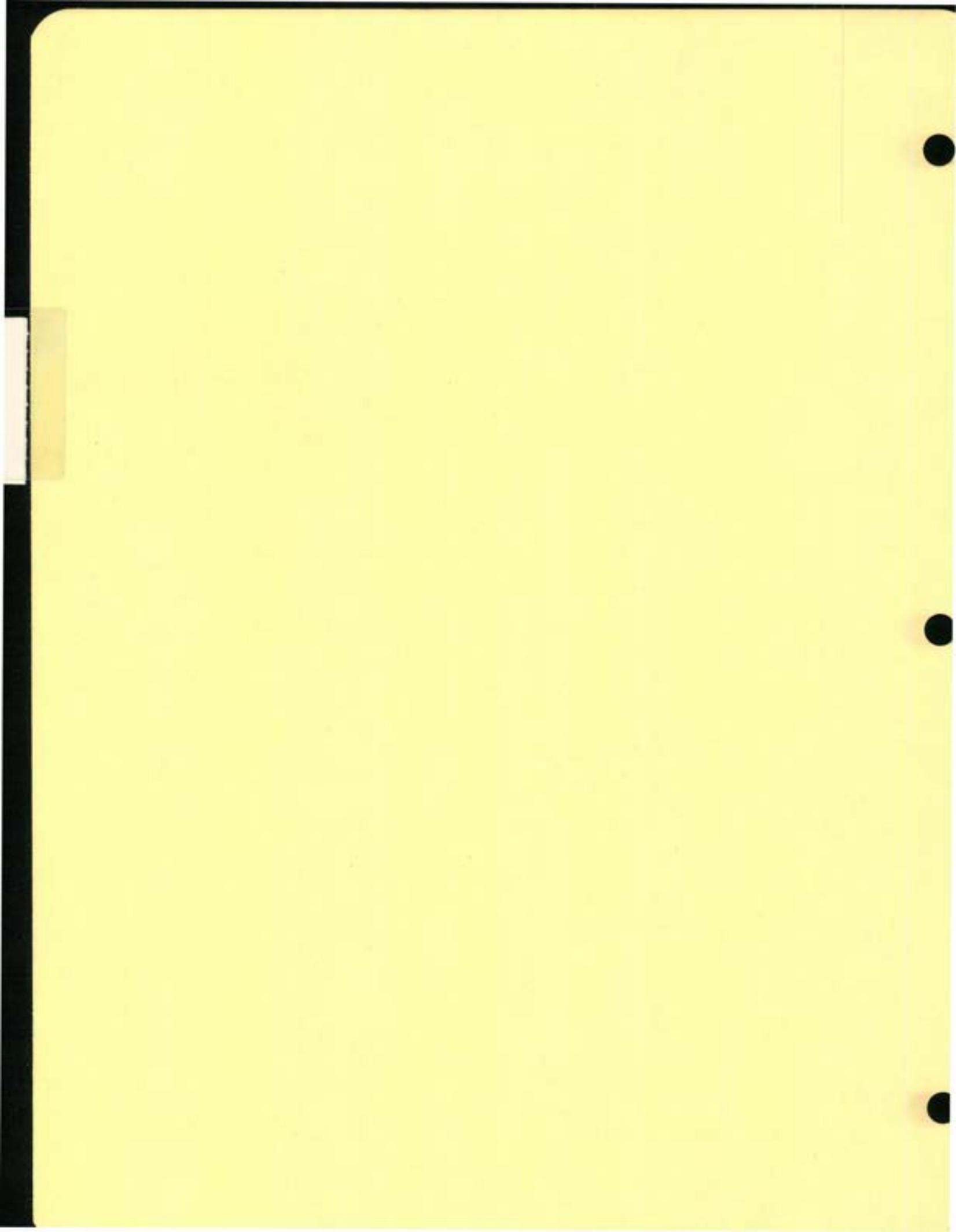
53 CASE DISPO: Inactive UNFOUNDED
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

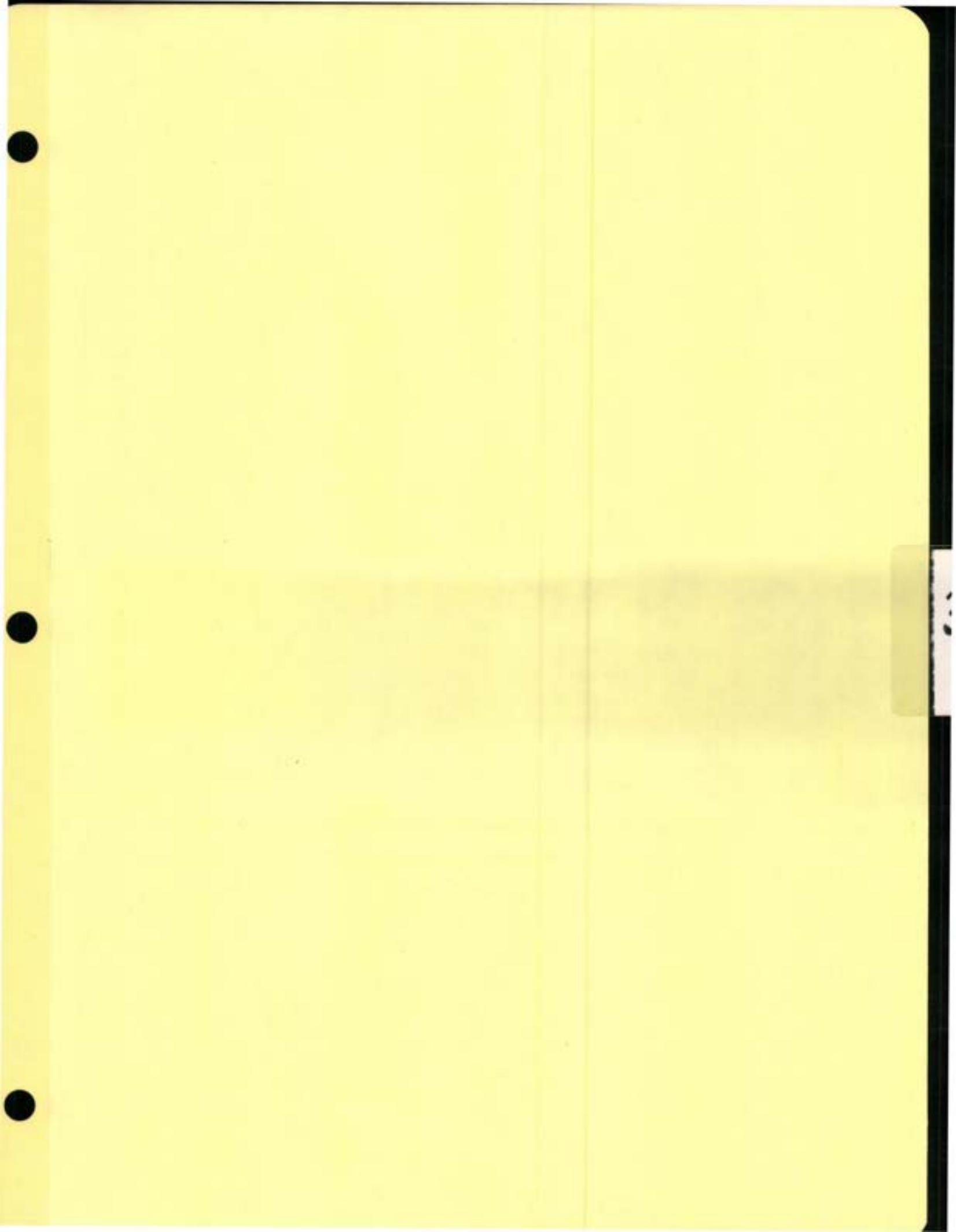
54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander OTHER
55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83
57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT A.E. RALPHOSEV.DETS 58 APPROVED BY AND NO. [Signature] 10245

60 OFFICE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			I ILLUMINATED THE FIGURE OF A MAN WALKING WEST BOUND ON OLSEN RD. WHEN THE HIGH BEAMS HIT HIM HE IMMEDIATELY RAISED BOTH ARMS TO ABOUT SHOULDER HEIGHT. HE APPEARED TO HAVE SOMETHING IN BOTH HANDS. I COULD NOT TELL WHAT THE OBJECT WAS IN HIS LEFT HAND, BUT THE OBJECT IN HIS RIGHT HAND APPEARED TO BE A THICK, ROUNDED PIECE OF WOOD APPROXIMATELY A FOOT LONG. AT THE SAME TIME HE TURNED HIS HEAD WITH HIS FACE TURNED AWAY FROM THE ROADWAY. I COMMENTED TO INVESTIGATOR HAGER THAT IT WAS A STRANGE REACTION, BUT I ASSUMED THAT I POSSIBLY FRIGHTENED HIM WHEN I TURNED ON THE HIGH BEAMS OF MY HEADLIGHTS SO FAST. THE MAN APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 6-0, DRK. HAIR, FULL BEARD, 180-190 POUNDS. HE WAS WEARING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A LIGHT TAN COAT MADE OF CORDUROY MATERIAL. I CONTINUED ON AND DID NOT THINK ON IT ANY MORE UNTIL I RESPONDED TO THE SHOOTING CALL AT OLSEN RD & HIGHWAY 23. UPON MY ARRIVAL AND I WAS OBTAINING INFORMATION REGARDING THE SUSP IN THE ATTACK ON DEP. BRAGA. I REALIZED THE THE SUBJECT I SAW EARLIER ON OLSEN RD WAS THE SAME PERSON WHO HAD ATTACKED DEPUTY BRAGA.						



2





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2032 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FREEWAY 23 S/Pt OLSEN RD, T.OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V. BRAGA, JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 2201 E. OLSEN RD. SIMI CA 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

28 TYPE 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES 31 COLOR(s)
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

32 SEAT 33 FENDERS 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
 BANANA STANDARD FRONT REAR

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. BRAGA JUST PRIOR TO THE ASSAULT ON DEP. BRAGA. [REDACTED] WAS HANDCUFFED IN THE BACK SEAT OF DEP. BRAGA'S UNIT AND WITNESSED THE ENTIRE INCIDENT. [REDACTED] HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR A MINOR TRAFFIC WARRANT. HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: HE SAID HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. BRAGA ON THE 101 FREEWAY AND THEY WERE DRIVING ON THE 23 FREEWAY TOWARDS THE STATION

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT P.E. KORN 0688 E.V. DETS 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			AND JUST BEFORE WE WENT OFF OF THE OFF-RAMP, WHICH IS AT OLSEN RD. I CAUGHT A GLIMPSE OF THE GUY (SUSP) BUT THE OFFICERS (BRAGA) EYES ARE SHARP, BECAUSE HE SAID DID YOU SEE THAT GUY, HE HAD A CLUB. SO HE (BRAGA) DID A U-TURN AND WAS DRIVING IN THE CENTER ISLAND OF THE FREEWAY AND DROVE ALONG THE DIVIDER WITH HIS LIGHT ON THE GUY AND I COULD SEE IT LOOKED LIKE THE GUY WAS SPACED. THERE WAS NO QUESTION ABOUT IT. HE WAS WALKING ALONG WITH CLUBS IN BOTH HANDS AT THAT TIME, ORIGINALLY THE CLUB IN THE RIGHT HAND WAS A BIG CLUB, I MEAN IT WASNT A SMALL ONE. IT WAS A GOOD SIZE ONE. IT WAS AS BIG AS YOUR BILLY CLUB OR WHATEVER YOU CALL THOSE NIGHT STICKS YOU CARRY, AND PROBABLY BIGGER AROUND. BUT HE WAS RATHER NICELY DRESSED, I MEAN THE GUY HAD ON A SPORT COAT. LOOKED LIKE IT WAS A CORDUROY. LIGHT TAN CLOTHING. DRESS PANTS. NOT A BAD LOOKING GUY FROM THE BACK. AND WHEN I SAW HIM BRIEFLY FROM THE FRONT AND I'D GUESS HIM TO BE PROBABLY AROUND 30 MAYBE A LITTLE LESS THAN 30. PROBABLY OVER 200 POUNDS AND PROBABLY OVER 6 FEET. BIG GUY. THE NEXT THING THAT WOULD HAPPEN WAS THAT HE WOULD GO ALONG AND JUST YELL AT THE WORLD AND SHAKE HIS FIST. SO ABOUT THAT TIME THE OFFICER (BRAGA) CALLED FOR						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: BACK-UP AND THEN SHORTLY AFTER THAT YOU COULD SEE THE GUY WAS ENDANGERING HIMSELF AND SOMEBODY ELSE, CAUSE YOU COULDN'T TELL WHETHER HE WAS GONNA HEAD OUT INTO THE FREEWAY CAUSE HE WALKING OPPOSING TRAFFIC. OR WHETHER HE WAS JUST GONNA HIT SOMEBODY. SO HE (BRAGA) CALLED FOR BACK-UP AND WHEN THE BACK-UP CAME, THEN HE (BRAGA) WHEELED AROUND AND WE PULLED RIGHT UP IN FRONT OF THE GUY. THE OFFICER, JOE, I STILL DON'T KNOW HIS LAST NAME, GOT OUT WITH HIS NIGHT STICK FIRST AND THE GUY STOPPED AND HE (BRAGA) TOLD HIM TO STOP AND DROP HIS CLUBS AND THE NEXT THING THE GUY DID, HE JUST STUCK HIS HAND INSIDE HIS COAT, LIKE THAT (INDICATING THE SUSP STUCK HIS HAND UNDER HIS COAT LIKE A CROSS-DRAW) THE OFFICER (BRAGA) DROPPED BACK AND PULLED HIS REVOLVER, COCKED IT AND TOLD HIM (SUSP) TO TAKE HIS HAND OUT OF HIS COAT. WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT HAPPENED AWFUL FAST. HE (SUSP) STOOD THERE FOR JUST A MOMENT, THEN HE STARTED THIS YELL TYPE GROWL TYPE THING. THEN HE RACED AT THE OFFICER WITH A CLUB IN HIS HAND. I DID NOT SEE. THE THING HAPPENED VERY QUICKLY. I REALIZE NOW WHEN I FIRST SAW HIM (SUSP) WHEN HE WAS WALKING ALONG. HE'S GOT HIS CLUBS IN HIS HANDS, OKAY.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
D.E. KORNOSSEV. DETS			K.S. K... 8245						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: HE HAD TO DROP ONE OF THEM IN THE MEAN TIME. WHAT I REALLY THINK HE DID WAS DROP THE LEFT ONE AND PUT THIS IN HIS LEFT HAND WHEN HE REACHED INSIDE HIS COAT. BUT HE DIDNT PULL ANYTHING OUT OF THAT COAT. WHEN HE CAME RUSHING AT THE OFFICER (BRAGA) HE HAD THE CLUB IN HIS RIGHT HAND. NOW I COULDN'T SEE WHAT HE HAD IN HIS LEFT HAND AT THAT POINT IN TIME. BUT I KNOW THE OFFICER THEN BACKED UP AROUND THE CAR AND I KNOW MY FIRST RESPONSE WHEN I SAW HIM COMING AT ME, AT THE CAR, WAS, HERE I AM WITH HANDCUFFS ON, WHAT AM I GONNA DO TO PROTECT MYSELF, IF HE COMES IN THIS CAR AFTER ME. HE CHASED THE OFFICER THE BACK OF THE CAR AND THE OFFICER SHOT HIM. AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED THERE WERE FOUR SHOTS I HEARD, AS I RECALL. ONE RIGHT AFTER THE OTHER. I'M NO JUDGE OF ANYTHING, BUT AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED I PUT MYSELF IN THE POSITION OF THAT OFFICER. THIS WAS A BIG MAN COMING AT ME WITH A CLUB AND IT WAS ME OR HIM AT THAT POINT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS SURE THE SUSP HAD A CLUB IN THAT HAND. HE SAID HE HAD A CLUB IN HIS HAND WHEN WENT AROUND THE DOOR. HE HAD AN OBJECT IN HIS HAND WHEN HE WENT AROUND THE CAR. NOW I CANT GUARANTEE THAT THAT WAS NOT A						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H.E. KOON 0688 E.V. PETS			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO K.L. KENN 0245			TOTAL VALUE			

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: GUN, RATHER THAN A CLUB. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE SAW THE SUSP COME OUT FROM UNDER HIS COAT WITH A CLUB IN HIS HAND. HE SAID "NO, HE DIDNT COME OUT FROM UNDER HIS COAT WITH A CLUB IN HIS HAND. HE ACTUALLY HAD TO MY BEST RECOLLECTION RIGHT NOW IS HE, AS BEFORE WHEN HE HAD THIS LARGE CLUB IN HIS HAND WALKING UP THE ROAD, AND THE THING THAT IS A LITTLE CONFUSING IS THAT HE'S STANDING THERE AND HE'S GOT HIS HAND INSIDE HIS COAT AND THATS WHEN THE OFFICER PULLED HIS GUN AND TOLD HIM TO REMOVE HIS HAND FROM HIS COAT. THE NEXT THING YOU KNOW IS THAT YOU SEE THE GUY, I CAN SEE THE BUY WITH A CLUB IN HIS RIGHT HAND RUSHING THE OFFICER AT THE CAR. TO MY BEST RECOLLECTION HE HAD THE CLUB RAISED UP AND TO STRIKE THE OFFICER. I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW CLOSE THE SUSPECT WAS TO THE OFFICER. HE SAID, I'M SURPRISED THAT HE DIDNT HIT THE OFFICER CAUSE HE WENT RIGHT AROUND THE BACK OF THE CAR AFTER HIM, SO I HAD TO FOLLOW THEM AROUND THE BACK OF THE CAR SO HE WAS RIGHT BEHIND ME WHEN THE SHOTS WENT OFF AND OF COURSE I DUCKED IMMEDIATELY. I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS LOOKING AT THEM WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. HE SAID, I WAS LOOKING AT THE BACK OF THE MAN(SUSP) WHEN THE</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 6 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: SHOOTING OCCURRED. HE WAS RIGHT ON TOP OF THE OFFICER, IN FACT I DONT KNOW WHETHER HE HIT HIM OR NOT DURING THE TIME HE WENT, CAUSE BECAUSE WHEN HE WENT AROUND THE CAR I LOST VISION OF HIM FOR JUST A MOMENT, AND IT WAS NOT GOOD VISION THROUGH THE BACK WINDOW. I COULDN'T SEE THE OFFICER SHOOTING HIM, BUT I COULD SEE THE MAN WHEN HE WAS HIT CAUSE OF THE WAY HE RECOILED FROM IT AND THEN HE HIT THE GROUND. AFTER THAT ALL I KNOW IS HEARING THE MAN SAY "ON MY GOD, I'M SHOT." AS IF HE CAME BACK TO THE REAL WORLD. I DONT DRINK AND I DONT SMOKE AND I DONT TAKE DRUGS, BUT IF I HAD TO GUESS AND I'M THE WORST GUESSER IN THE WORLD, I WOULD GUESS HE HAD TO BE ON DRUGS. I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYBODY QUITE THAT SPACED OUT BEFORE. I ASKED HIM [REDACTED] IF HE FELT THE OFFICER WAS IN DANGER AT THE TIME. HE SAID, "DEFINITELY" IF I HAD BEEN THE OFFICER AT THAT POINT IN TIME, I WOULD HAVE SHOT THE MAN, BECAUSE AS FAR AS I WAS CONCERNED I WAS AT A POINT IN SAVING MY OWN LIFE AS AN OFFICER. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS FEARFUL AT THAT TIME. HE SAID, I WAS FEARFUL THAT I WAS BEING ENDANGERED AT THAT POINT - IN TIME ALSO. NO QUESTION ABOUT THAT. I SAID, SO THE</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H.E. [REDACTED] 0688 E.V. DETS							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE

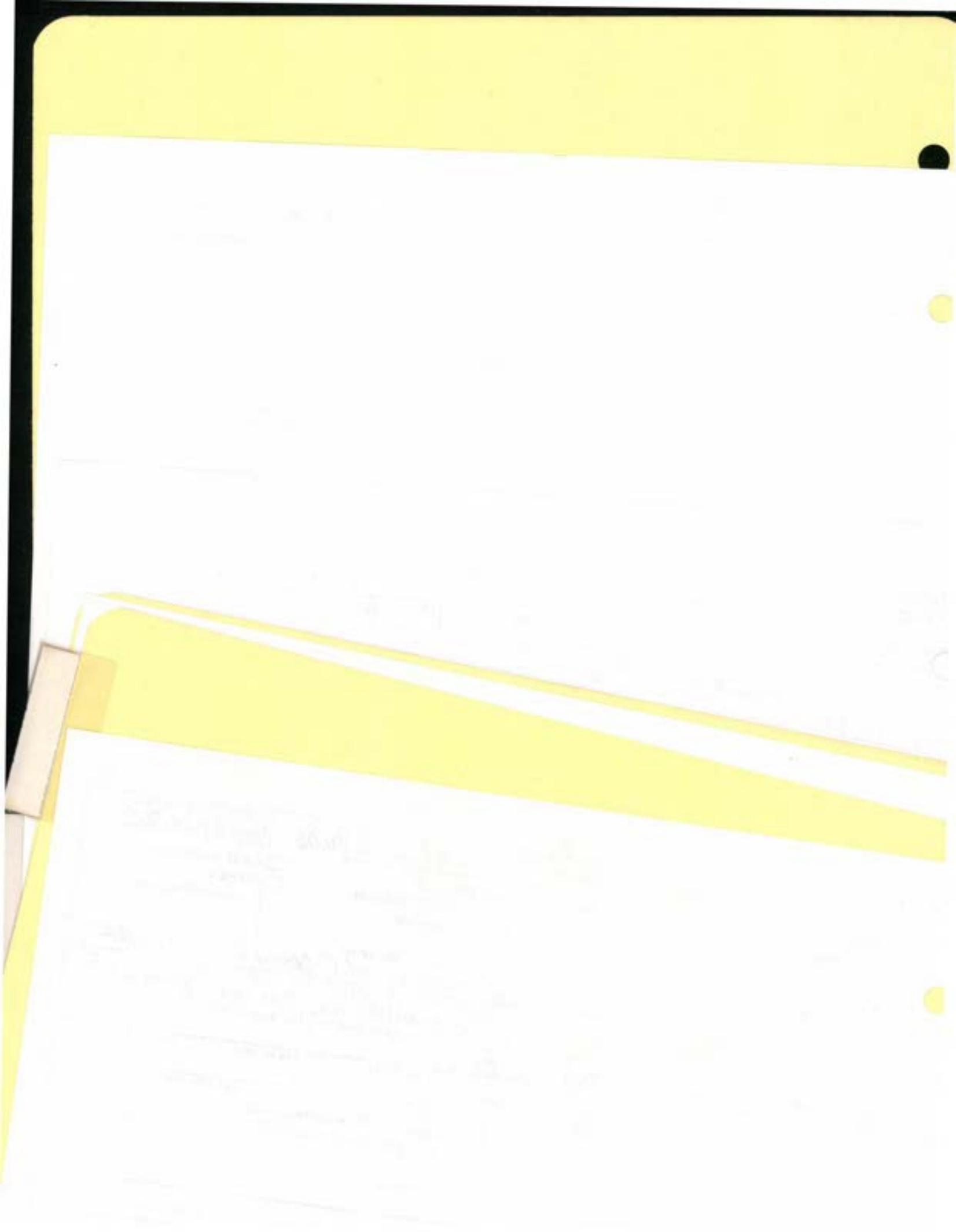
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: ONLY WORDS YOU ACTUALLY HEARD OUT OF THIS SUBJECT WAS OH, MY GOD I'M SHOT. [REDACTED] SAID, "AT THE END" I ASKED, DID YOU HEAR ANY CLEAR WORDS PRIOR TO THAT. HE SAID, NOTHING THAT WAS INTELLIGIBLE. AT ALL. ALL OF THE REST OF IT PRIOR TO THAT WAS JUST YELLING AND GORILLA TACTICS AND SCREAMING AND YELLING AND MADE NO SENSE AT ALL. WHEN HE WAS FACING THE OFFICER WITH HIS HAND IN HIS COAT. I ASKED DID HE OBEY THE OFFICER AT ANY TIME. [REDACTED] SAID NO. CAUSE WHEN HE HAD HIS HAND IN HIS COAT THEN, WHEN HE REMOVED HIS HAND FROM COAT HE REMOVED IT RUNNING LIKE THAT. HE WAS RUNNING AT THE OFFICER AT THE TIME. [REDACTED] HAD INDICATED THAT THE SUSP HAD REMOVED HIS HAND FROM HIS COAT VERY FAST AND RAN AT THE OFFICER. HE SAID IT WAS ALL VERY FAST. THE OFFICER HAD SAID REMOVE YOUR HAND FROM YOUR COAT AND THE SUSP STOOD THERE FOR A MINUTE AND I LOOKED AT HIM IN THE FACE FOR THE FIRST TIME THEN. HE JUST LOOKED LIKE HE WAS SOMEWHERE ELSE. THE GUY WAS SPACED OUT NO QUESTION ABOUT IT. I ASKED, SO WHEN HE JERKED HIS HAND OUT OF HIS COAT, HE WAS						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT A.E. ROY/0688E.V.DETS							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE

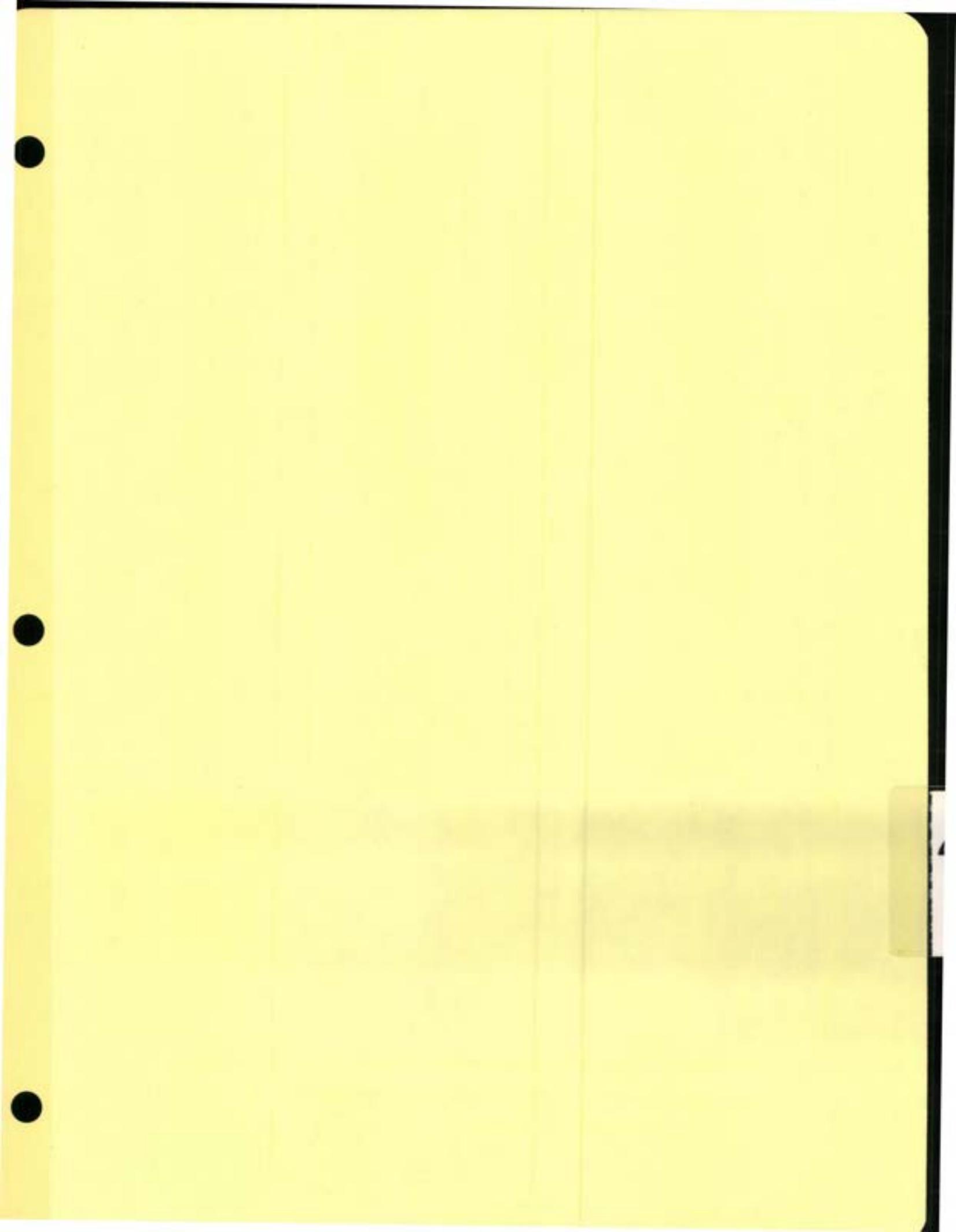
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: <p>RUNNING. [REDACTED] SAID, HE WAS ALREADY RUNNING AT THE TIME HE PULLED HIS HAND OUT. RATHER THAN PULLING HIS HAND OUT OF THE COAT, HE JUST TOOK AFTER THE OFFICER. THE OFFICER WAS MOVING BACK. THE OFFICER STARTED BACKING UP AS FAST AS HE COULD. HE BACKED UP AROUND THE BACK OF THE CAR AND THEN HE FIRED A SHOT. I SAID "YOU THOUGHT YOU HEARD FOUR? HE SAID, I THOUGHT I HEARD FOUR. AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED THE OFFICER DID HIS DUTY AS BEST AS HE POSSIBLY COULD. MAYBE HE DID IT AS BEST HE COULD. HE SAID YOUVE GOT TO REALIZE AT THE TIME I'M ARRESTED I'M MAD, RIGHT. I'M MAD, I'M PASSED OFF THAT I'M ARRESTED. NATURALLY I'M MAD AT THE OFFICER CAUSE HE'S THE GUY THAT GOT ME, RIGHT. GUILTY OR NOT. IN LISTENING TO HIM, WE TALKED GOING UP THE ROAD, AND HE WAS TELLING ME WHATS GOING ON, CAUSE HE CHECKED OUT MY RECORD AND SAID WELL YOUVE GOT A TRAFFIC VIOLATION, THEY'VE GOT A WARRANT FOR YOUR ARREST. ITS GONNA COST YOU A HUNDRED AND FIFTY BUCKS, CLOSE TO THAT. AND I'LL EVEN BRING YOU BACK TO THE CAR. WE TALKED ABOUT SPEED TICKETS. I IMMEDIATELY REALIZED THIS WAS AN UNUSUAL OFFICER, THE GUY HAD SOME COMPASSION</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H. E. ROY 0688 E.V. DETS			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			

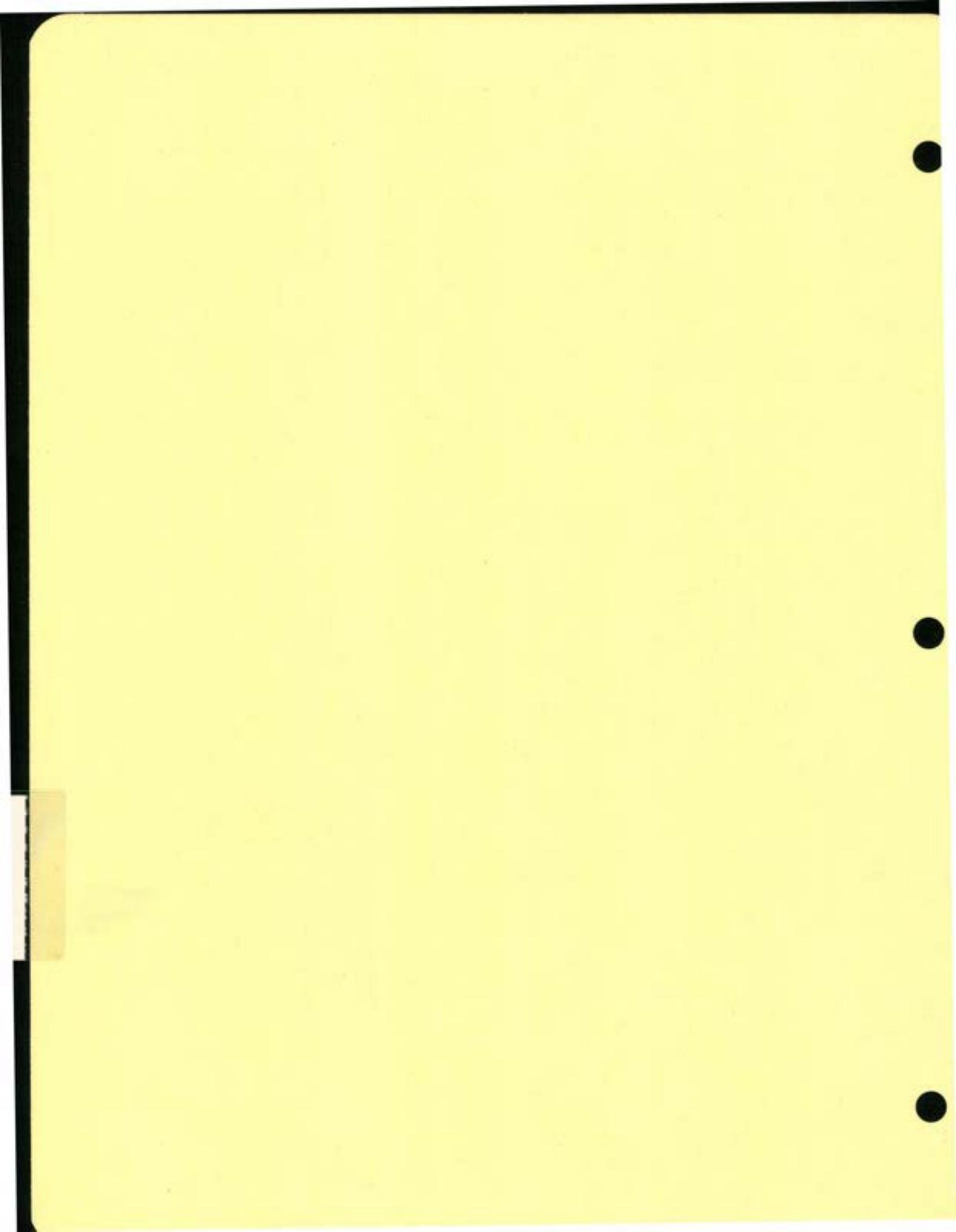
CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: HE WASNT AN ASSHOLE BY ANY MEANS. AND FROM THE WAY HE HANDLED HIMSELF FROM THAT TIME FORWARD AND THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE PROCESS OF HANDLING THAT INDIVIDUAL, HE DID SO AS A PERSON VERY CONCERNED. THE FIRST THING HE CAME AND SAID AFTER THE SHOT WAS OVER WAS HE CAME BACK AND SAID "SEE WHAT HAPPENS, SHIT" THE GUY REALLY FELT BAD ABOUT WHAT HE'D DONE. WHAT GETS ME IS OFFICERS ARE EXPECTED TO BE ABLE TO HAVE SPLIT SECOND REACTION AND THOUGHTS, BUT AS FAR AS IM CONCERNED HE HAD NO CHOICE. HE WAS, FIRST OFF HE WAS IN THE INTEREST OF PROTECTING THE COMMUNITY, BUT THE LAST THING THAT HAPPENED WAS HE WAS PROTECTING HIS OWN LIFE. THAT GUY WAS BIG ENOUGH. THE GUY WAS BIGGER THAN THE OFFICER AND WITH A BIG CLUB IN HIS HAND AND WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO AT THAT POINT IN TIME. YOU DONT KNOW WHAT ELSE THE GUYS GOT. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H.E. KAWA 0688 E.V. PETS.							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE

4

9







4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245(B) PC A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-83, 2032 HRS

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
FREEWAY 23. S/OF OLSEN RD. T.OAKS.

10 V. BRAGA JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS
2201 E. OLSEN RD, SIMI CA.

23 BUSINESS
497-8566

24 CLASSIFICATION
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE
26 MODEL
27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES
 REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT
 BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS
 FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

On 1-27-83 I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

HE SAID THAT HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND HAD BEEN TO WESTLAKE TO HAVE DINNER AND WERE ON THEIR WAY BACK TO HIS HOUSE IN SIMI TO WATCH TELEVISION. HE SAID THEY WERE DRIVING NORTH BOUND ON THE 23 FREEWAY APPROACHING OLSEN RD. WHEN THEY SAW THE SUSPECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD HARDWICK, HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 500 YRDS FROM THE END OF THE OFF-RAMP AT OLSEN RD. HE WAS WALKING SOUTH BOUND ON THE NORTH BOUND

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refused by Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

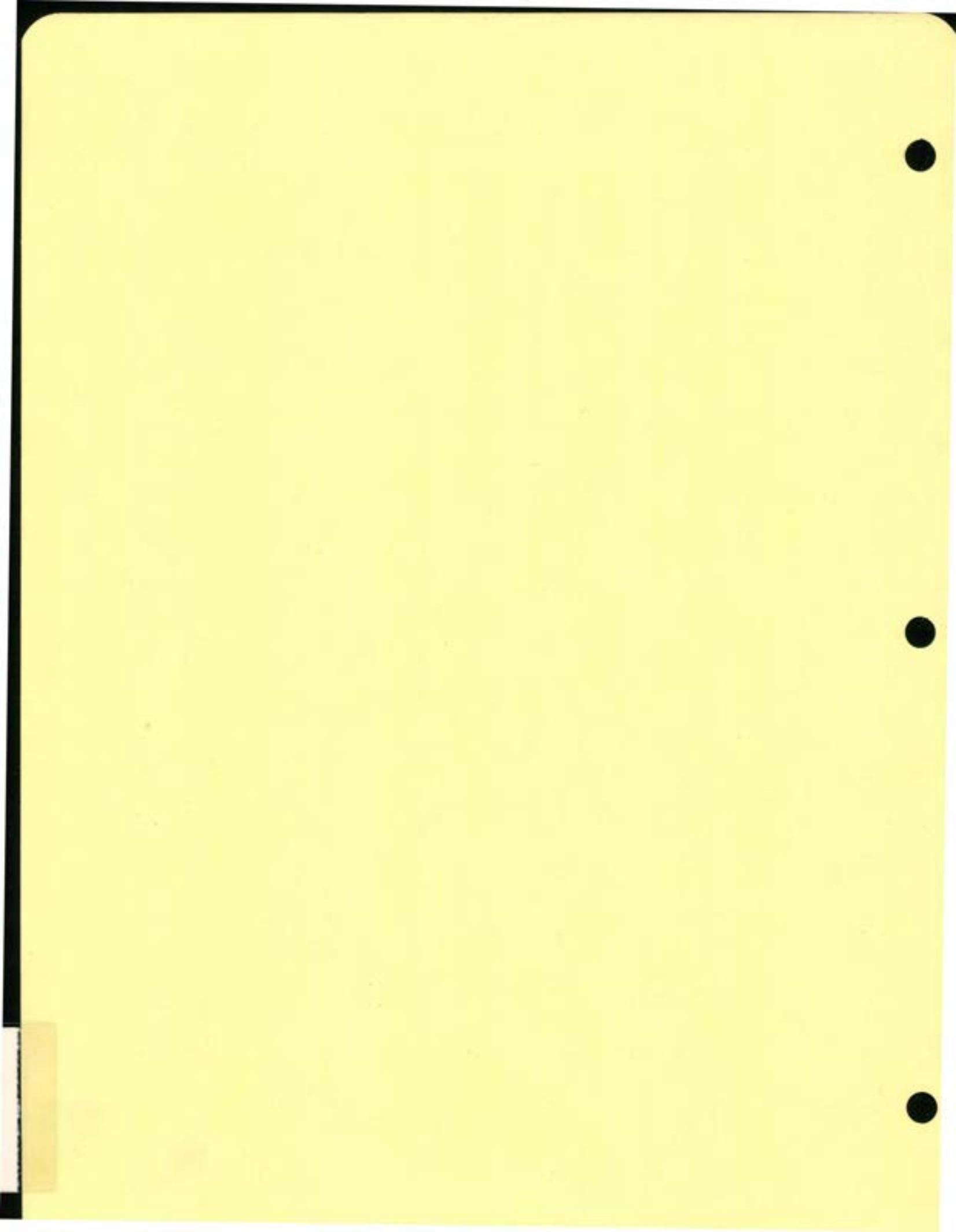
54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Other Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT A.E. ROY/0688E.V.DETS 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. R. X. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>SHOULDER OF THE FREEWAY. HE WAS WAVING A STICK AT EVERY CAR THAT WENT BY AND DID THE SAME AS THEY DROVE BY. THEY SAID HE WAS SCREAMING AND YELLING AND SWINGING THE STICK. [REDACTED] SAID HE HAD ALL OF THE WINDOWS ROLLED UP IN HIS CAR AND HAD THE RADIO TURNED ON AND SUBT. WAS SCREAMING SO LOUD THAT THEY COULD STILL HEAR HIM VERY PLAINLY. THEY DECIDED THAT HIS BEHAVIOUR WAS SO ODD THEY FELT THEY SHOULD NOTIFY THE POLICE. THEY GOT OFF THE FREEWAY AT OLSEN RD AND DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. WHEN THEY DROVE INTO THE STATION PARKING LOT THEY SAW A DEPUTY WALKING TO HIS CAR. STEVE SAID HE WALKED OVER TO THE DEPUTY AND ASKED HIM IF HE WAS GOING OUT IN THE FIELD. THE DEPUTY SAID HE WAS. SO HE TOLD THE DEPUTY ABOUT THE SUBJECT ON THE FREEWAY AND THE DEPUTY SAID HE WOULD CHECK IT OUT, AND GOT IN HIS UNIT AND LEFT. STEVE SAID HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND DECIDED THEY WANTED TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN, SO THEY GOT BACK IN THEIR CAR AND DROVE DOWN THE DRIVEWAY TO OLSEN RD. AT THAT TIME THEY SAW ANOTHER UNIT DRIVE BY THE STATION, VERY FAST WITH ITS AMBER LIGHT FLASHING. THIS UNIT WAS</p>						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: WEST BOUND ON OLSEN RD TOWARD THE FREEWAY. THEY ALSO TURNED WEST BOUND AND DROVE TO THE FREEWAY AND GOT ON THE FREEWAY, SOUTH BOUND. ONCE ON THE FREEWAY THEY SAW A LARGE NUMBER OF POLICE CARS AT THE SCENE. STEVE SAID HE SAW SOMEONE LAYING ON THE GROUND. HE PARKED HIS CAR IN THE CENTER ISLAND OF THE FREEWAY AND STARTED TO WALK OVER TO THE SCENE, WHEN AN OFFICER STOPPED HIM. HE TOLD THE OFFICER OF SEEING THE SUSPECT AND WAS TOLD THAT THEY NEEDED TO GET A STATEMENT FROM HIM. HE SAID AN OFFICER ESCORTED HIM TO THE STATION. THEY DID NOT SEE THE SHOOTING. THIS IS NOT A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION OF THE TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.</p>						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT A. E. ROLL 068FE.V.DETS.	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO K. R. K... 10245	TOTAL VALUE
--	---	-------------



4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245(B) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER
6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-83 2032
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD. T.OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
V. BRAGA, JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE BUSINESS PHONE
2201 E. OLSEN RD. T.OAKS CA 94762 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION
24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR
34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

HE SAID HE WAS GETTING OFF THE FREEWAY AT OLSEN RD. ABOUT HALF-WAY DOWN THE OFF-RAMP HE SAW A SUBJECT SWINGING A STICK OR A BOARD AT CARS DRIVING DOWN THE OFF-RAMP AND CURSING AND SCREAMING AT THEM. HE SAID HE SWERVED TO AVOID HITTING THE SUBJ. HE SAID HE DROVE UP TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND REPORTED THIS TO A DISPATCHER AT THE STATION.

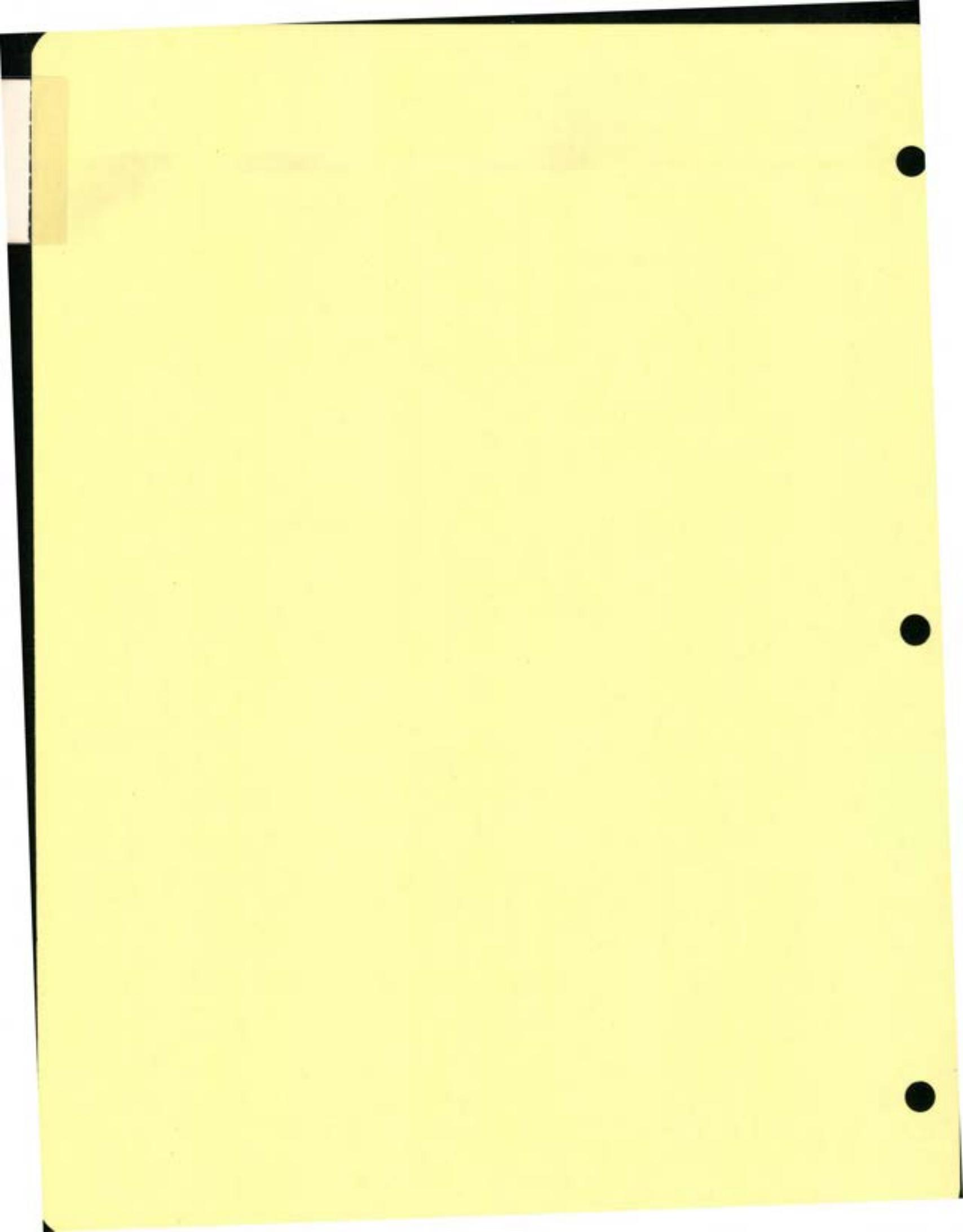
50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 2032
56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83
57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>HE THEN LEFT AND DROVE WEST BOUND TO THE 23 FREEWAY. HE GOT ON THE FREEWAY GOING SOUTH BOUND. HE PULLED OVER IN THE CENTER DIVIDER AND PARKED. HE GOT OUT AND STARTED WALKING TOWARD WHERE THE OFFICER WAS STANDING WITH THE SUBJ. HE HEARD THE OFFICER ORDERING THE SUBJECT TO STOP. HE SAID THE SUBJ. STOPPED FOR A MINUTE AND THEN HE COULD HEAR THE SUBJ. SCREAMING AND ATTACK THE OFFICER. HE SAID HE SAW THE SUBJ CHASING THE OFFICER AND HEARD THE OFFICER ORDER THE SUBJ. TO STOP. HE SAID THE SUBJ WAS RIGHT ON TOP OF THE OFFICER AND HE HEARD A SHOT. HE SAID HE FELT HE HAD BETTER GET OUT OF THE WAY. HE ALSO FELT THE OFFICER WAS IN DANGER AND WAS GOING TO BE HURT. HE DROVE ON SOUTH BOUND TO SUNSET HILLS AND GOT OFF THE FREEWAY DROVE EAST OVER THE FREEWAY AND GOT BACK ON THE FREEWAY GOING NORTH BOUND. HE DROVE SLOW AND SAW SEVERAL POLICE CARS PASS, AND FELT IT WAS SAFE TO RETURN TO THE SCENE. HE RETURNED AND CONTACTED AN OFFICER AT THE SCENE AND WAS TOLD A STATEMENT WAS NEEDED AND WAS ESCORTED TO THE STATION. THIS IS NOT A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION OF THIS TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW</p>						



4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE DEATH 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FREWAY 23 S/O F NISEU RD, T. OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Geo)/FIRM NAME
HARDWICK, RICHARD HUGH

12 RESIDENCE PHONE 13 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 RICHARD HUGH HARDWICK WAS SHOT BY SR. DEP. JOSEPH BRAGA, WHILE HARDWICK WAS COMMITTING AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON DEP. BRAGA. HARDWICK WAS TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER BY PRUNER AMBULANCE PARAMEDICS. HARDWICK WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD A SHORT TIME AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL. AN AUTOPSEY WAS PERFORMED ON HARDWICK ON 1-28-83. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY GUNSHOT WOUNDS, THRU AND THRU, WHICH PENETRATED THE AORTA AND PERICARDIUM.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII OFFICE Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-83 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT H. E. ... 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. H. ...





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

5 CONTINUATION OF: CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT WORTHLESS DOCUMENT
 ARREST REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT MISSING PERSON

6 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83
 7 LOCATION OF INCIDENT:

8 CODE 9 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
 10 RACE 11 SEX 12 HT 13 WT 14 BUILD 15 HAIR 16 EYES 17 DOB 18 AGE

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 RESIDENCE PHONE 21 INCIDENT/OFFENSE

22 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND LOST SAFEKEEPING BICYCLE

23 BICYCLE INFORMATION CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 24 MAKE 25 FRAME NO.

26 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 27 WHEEL DIA. 28 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 29 COLOR(S)

30 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 31 FENDERS FRONT REAR 32 LICENSE NO. 33 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 34 VALUE

35 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 36 GEAR SPEED

37 STOLEN PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes E - TV/Radio/Cameras J - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals F - Firearms K - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs G - Household Goods L - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Office Equipment H - Consumable Goods M - Tools
 FP - Found Property I - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

38 CODE	39 ITEM	40 QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	45 MISC. DESCRIPTION	46 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------

47 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

47 ON 1-27-83, AT APPROX. 2050 HRS., I RESPONDED TO HWY. 23, SO. OF THE OLSEN RD. N/B OFF RAMP, AFTER BEING ADVISED AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING HAD JUST OCCURRED AT THAT LOCATION. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE I WAS ADVISED BY SGT. PRICE THAT THE VICT. HAD BEEN TRANS. TO LOS ROBLES HOSP. I RESPONDED TO LOS ROBLES HOSP. AT LOS ROBLES I DIRECTED DEP. DAVE LEA TO OBTAIN VICT'S CLOTHING & TURN THEM OVER TO THE B.I. UNIT HANDLING

48 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 49 ASSIGNED TO: 50 ASSIGNED BY:

51 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect
 Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER
 Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

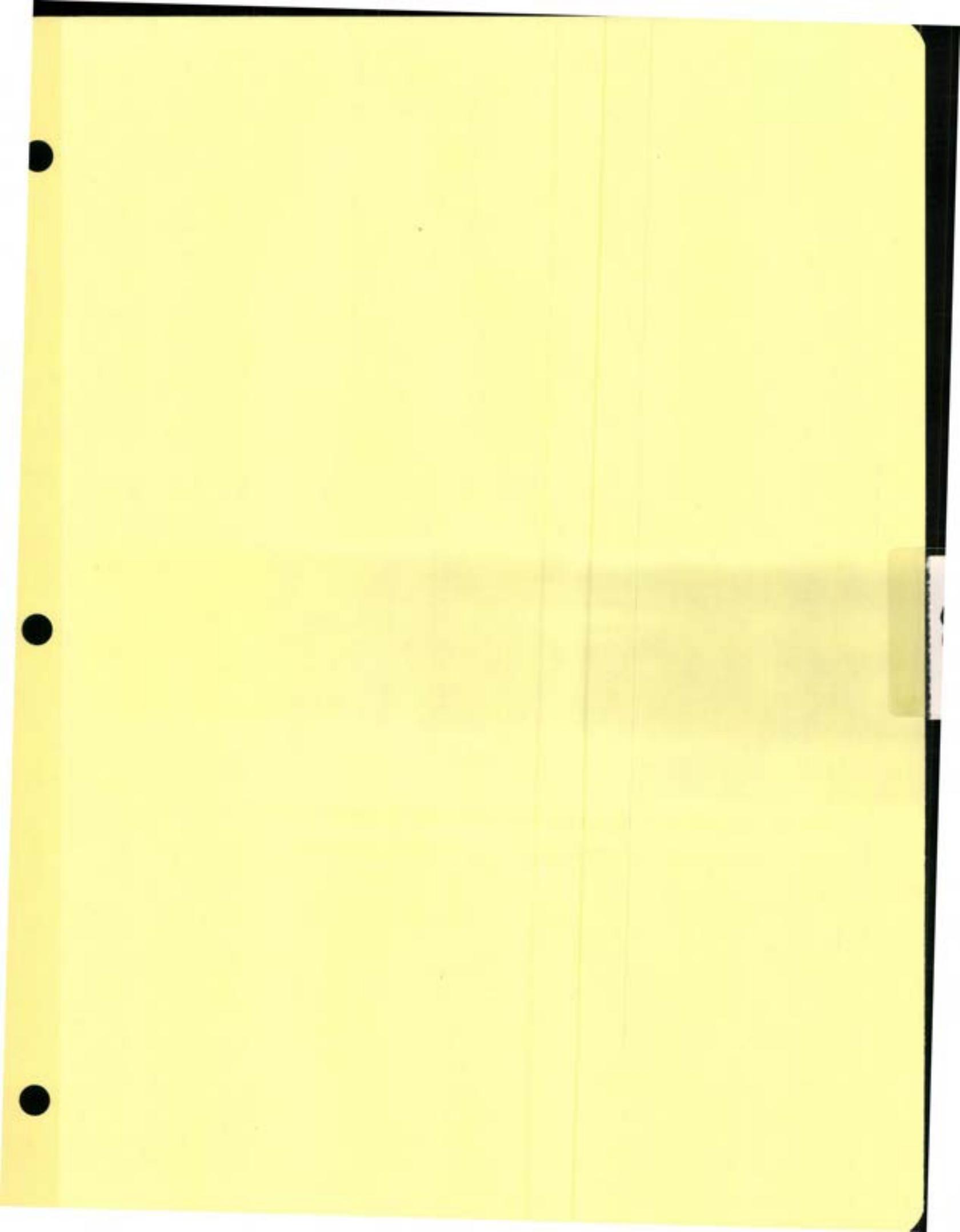
52 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

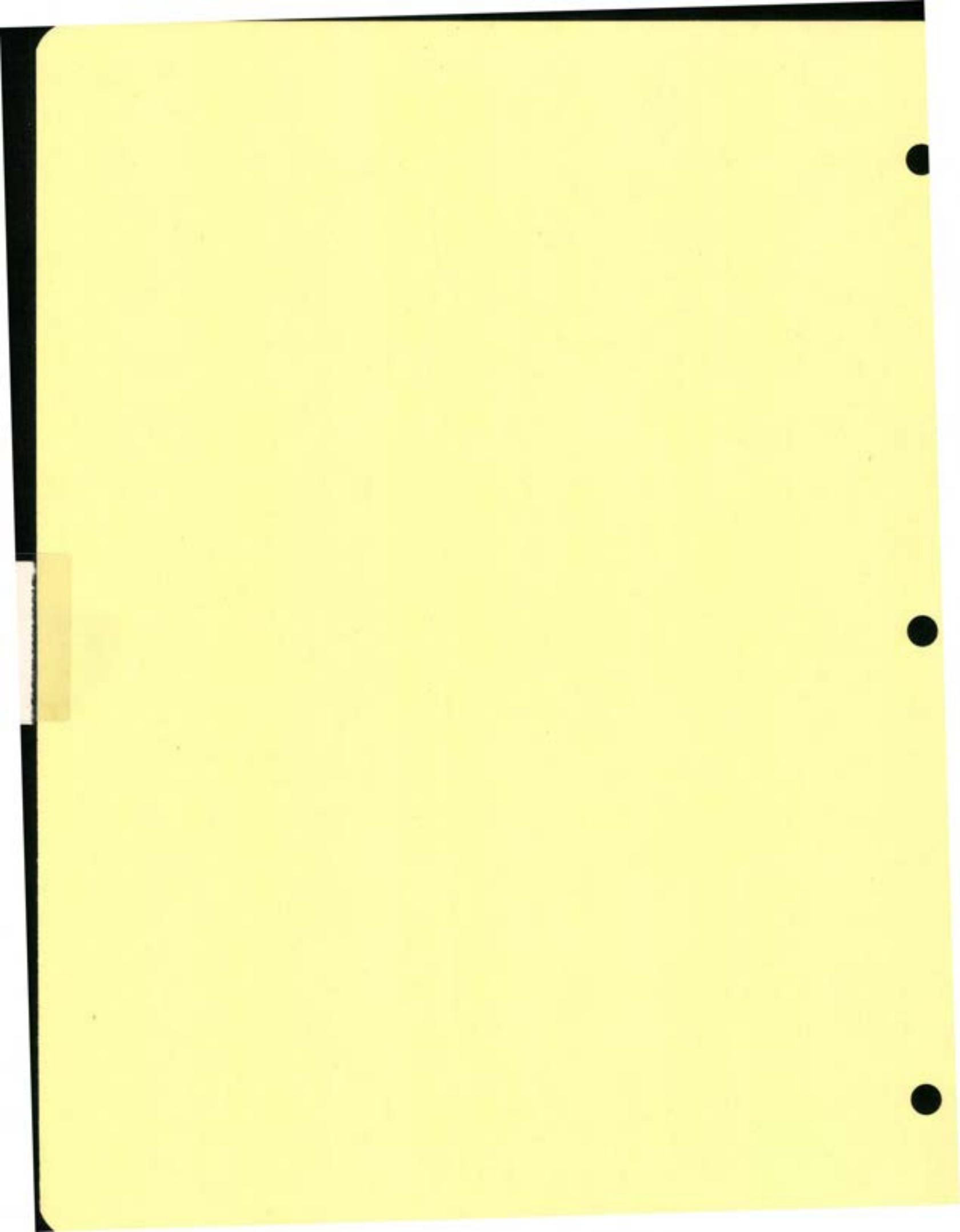
53 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-28-83 55 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: [Signature] 56 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

Page 2

EM

THE SHOOTING. I OBTAINED VICTS BLOOD FROM LOS ROBLES NDSP. LAB & TURNED IT OVER TO DET. TIM TONES WHO TRANS. THE BLOOD TO EVS. VICT. MADE NO STATEMENTS WHILE I WAS WITH HIM AT LOS ROBLES NDSP. AT APPROX. 2300 HRS. I WAS RELIEVED BY DET. MIKE BARNES.





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 (b) PO AND W/OV PEACE OFFICER
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 / 2030
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FRWY. #23 S. OF OLSEN RD. - TOAKS

10 CODE 5
 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME THIRLWICK, William H
 12 RACE 13 SEX
 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

2	1	1	MICRO-CASSETTE TAPE OF MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]					
			SOURCE OF ACTIVITY: DEPUTY REQUESTING IMMEDIATE ASSISTANCE, SUBJECT WITH A BATON.					
			AS I WAS RESPONDING TO 23 FRWY S. OF OLSEN RD, I HEARD 9A31, THEKRIEN ARRIVE TO BRAGA'S LOCATION (23 S. OF OLSEN) AND A FEW SECONDS LATER THEKRIEN SAID "SHOT, FIRED" OVER THE RADIO.					

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

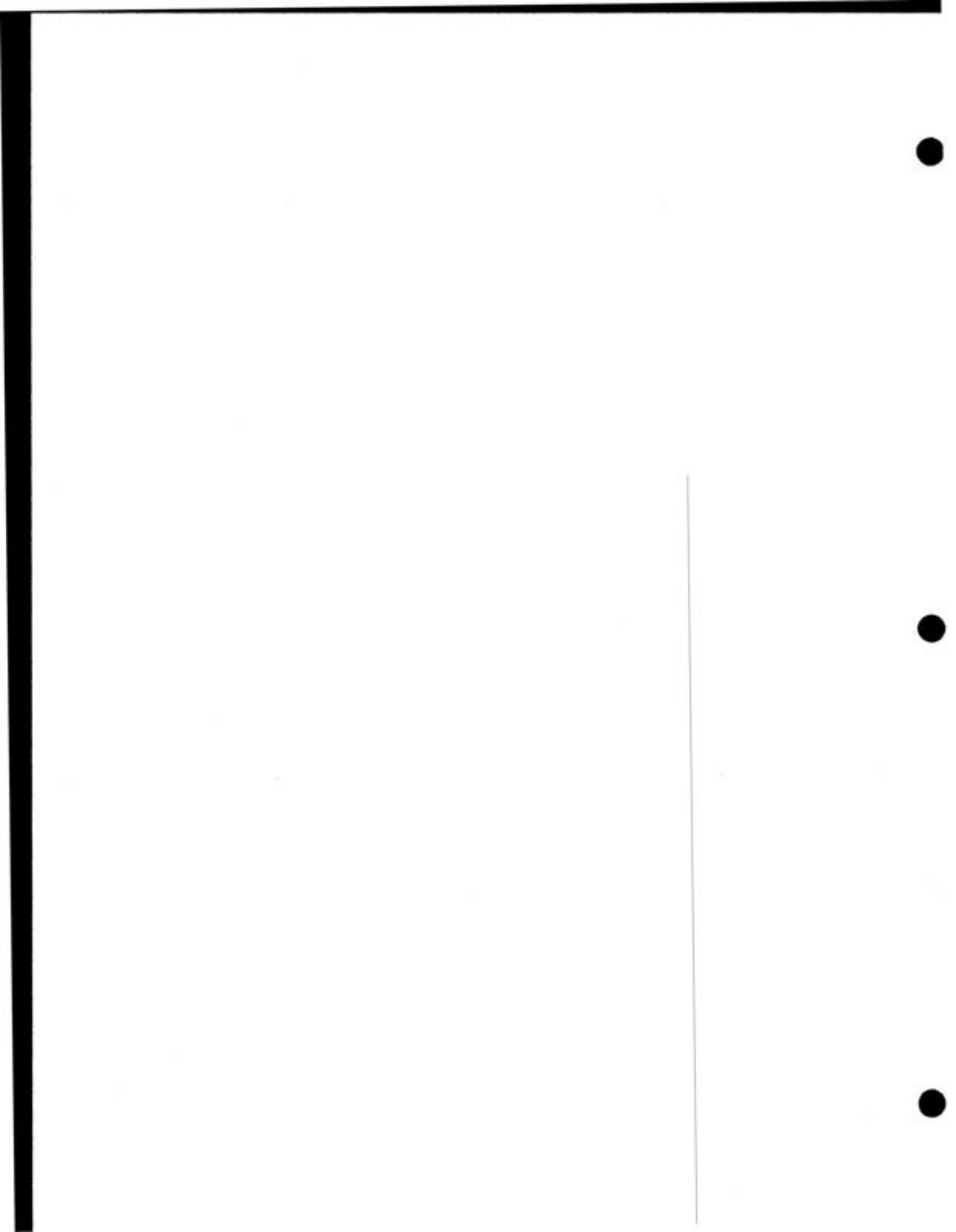
54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83/2300 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT M POWERS 1005 TVPAT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, I SAW NUMEROUS PATROL CARS AND DEPUTIES ON THE EAST SHOULDER AND #2 LANE OF THE 23 FWY. APPROX. 200' S. OF THE N/B OLSEN OFF RAMP, I PULLED INTO THE CENTER DIVIDER.</p> <p>(W-2) [REDACTED] APPROACHED ME AND TOLD ME THAT HE AND (W-3) [REDACTED] HAD SEEN WHAT WENT ON. ABOUT A MINUTE LATER (W-1) [REDACTED] APPROACHED ME AND SAID THAT HE HAD SEEN THE INCIDENT.</p> <p>I COLLECTED THE WITNESSES' I.D.'S AND FILLED OUT FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS AND GOT A BRIEF STATEMENT FROM EACH OF THE WITNESSES WHILE STILL AT THE SCENE.</p> <p>(W-1) [REDACTED] STATEMENTS</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE^{WAS} DRIVING N/B ON THE 23 FWY AND GOT OFF AT OLSEN RD. ABOUT HALF WAY DOWN THE OFF RAMP HE SAW AN OLDER MALE SUBJECT (35-40) (THE SAME PERSON THAT GOT SHOT-HARDWICK)</p> <p>[REDACTED] SAID THAT (S-1) HARDWICK WAS SWINGING A BOARD APPROX. 3' LONG AT CARS GOING BY.</p>						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			<p>[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE EXPECTED TO AVOID HARDWICK JUMPING IN FRONT OF HIS [REDACTED] TRUCK. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HARDWICK WAS SWINGING THE BOARD AND CAME "PRETTY CLOSE" TO HIS [REDACTED] TRUCK. AS HE WENT BY HARDWICK, [REDACTED] WENT TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION AND REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO THE DESK. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT A UNIT WOULD BE SENT OUT TO CHECK FOR THE PERSON. [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO S/B 23 FERRY S. OF OLSEN IN CASE THE RESPONDING UNITS NEEDED ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. [REDACTED] STOPPED IN THE CENTER DIVISION. [REDACTED] SAID THAT WHEN HE STOPPED, HE SAW AN OFFICER HAD HARDWICK AT GUN POINT. THE OFFICER WAS STANDING AT THE REAR OF HIS (THE OFFICER'S) CAR ON THE FREEWAY SIDE OF THE CAR. THE OFFICER TOLD HARDWICK TO "HOLD IT". [REDACTED] SAID ALL OF THE SUDDEN THE GUY (HARDWICK) "STARTED" TAKING AFTER THE</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
M. POWERS 1665 FV PAT			[REDACTED] 11/0688						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			OFFICER WITH SOMETHING IN HIS (MILWICK'S) HAND. THE OFFICER BACKED UP TO THE REAR OF HIS CAR AND [REDACTED] HEARD A GUN SHOT. [REDACTED] TOOK OFF, MADE A U-TURN AND PARKED N/B N. OF THE SHOOTING SCENE. [REDACTED] WAS DRIVING A '77, GMC, CLASSIC CAMPER SPECIAL, SILVER AND MAKOON, LIC. # [REDACTED]						
			I SAW [REDACTED] PICK-UP PARKED IN THE CENTER DIVIDEC OF FRWY. 23 APPROX. 50' N. OF THE SHOOTING SCENE FACING N/B.						
			(W-2) [REDACTED] STATEMENT:						
			[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE WAS DRIVING N/B ON 23 FRWY. JUST S. OF OLSEN ROAD WHEN HE SAW A GUY WITH A CLUB YELLING AND SWINGING THE CLUBS. HE WAS WALKING S/B 23 FRWY. HE WENT TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION AND TOLD A DEPUTY WEARING GLASSES ABOUT THE GUY IN 23 FRWY SWINGING						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
M. POWERS PGT T/PAT.			H.S. [REDACTED]						



CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
2 NARRATIVE:								
A CLUB								
AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE LEAVING E.V.S.O. THEY SAW A CAR WITH ITS AMBER LIGHT ON GOING W/B ON OLSEN. [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO S/B 23 JUST S. OF OLSEN RD. AND SAW A GUY (HANDWICK) LYING FACE DOWN ON THE FREEWAY WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK.								
I NOTIFIED SERGEANTS PAIGE & WORTHY ABOUT THE WITNESSES. SERGEANT WORTHY TOLD ME TO ESCORT THEM BACK TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION FOR STATEMENTS. THE WITNESSES WERE ASKED AND AGREED TO COME TO E.V.S.O.								
I ESCORTED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BACK TO E.V.S.O. AND KEPT [REDACTED] SEPARATED FROM [REDACTED] PRIOR TO DETECTIVES INTERVIEWING THEM. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE DRIVING A YELLOW 77 PONTIAC 924, LIC. # [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] DRIVER - [REDACTED] PASSENGER)								
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE		
M. POWERS 1365 EV PAT.			[REDACTED]					



REPORTED SUBJECT SWIMMING CLUB TO FVSO - RETURNED! SAW SWIMMING

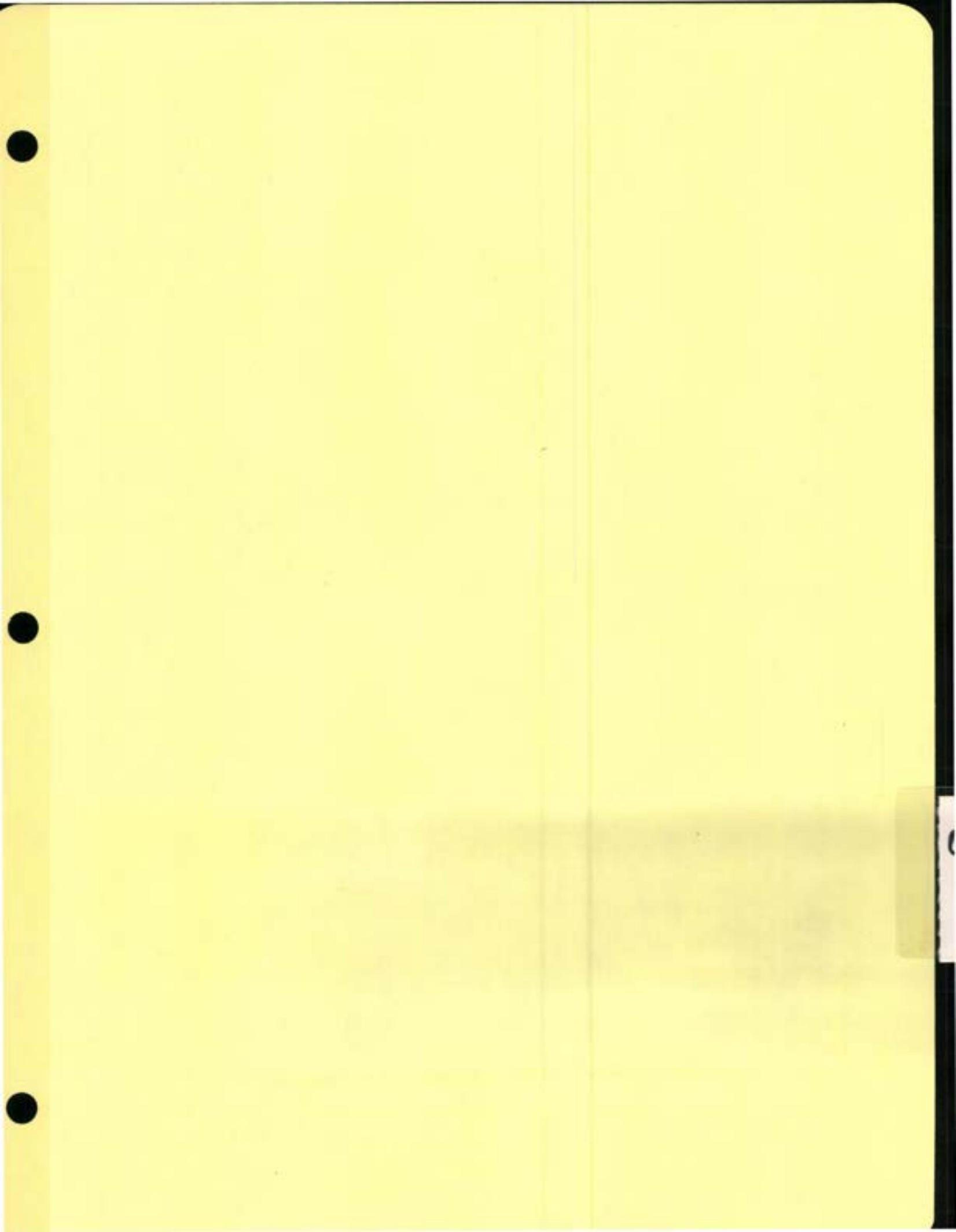
3 COMMENTS:
WITH (W-3) SAW SUBJECT WALKING WITH CLUB - RETURNED FVSO

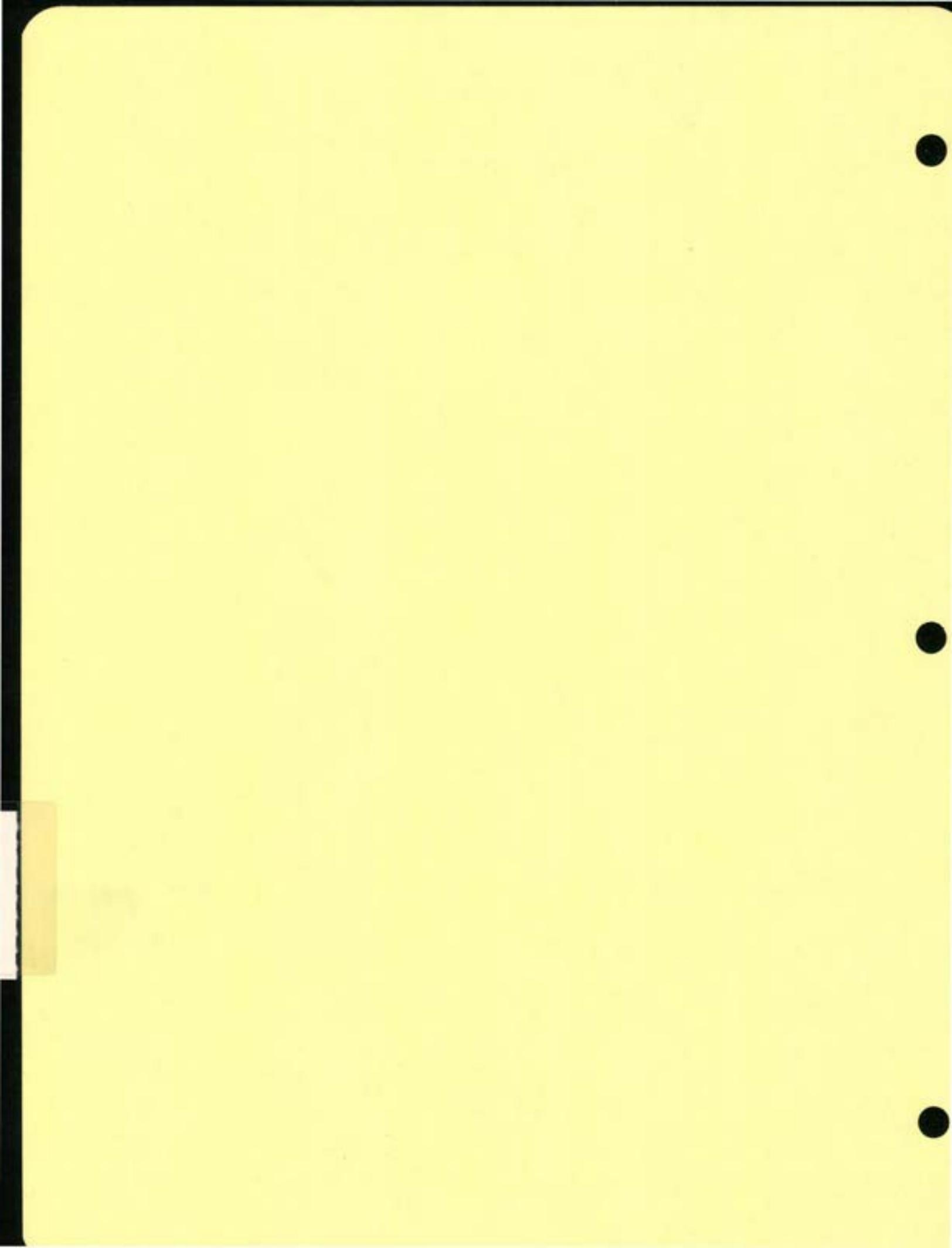
WITH (W-2) SAW SUBJECT WALKING WITH CLUB - RETURNED FVSO

00e 66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
4 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE
7 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
9 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
5 COMMENTS:								

00e 87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
5 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE
8 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE
10 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPLCT No			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
16 COMMENTS:								

00e 108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 100	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE
19 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE
11 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No SUSPECT No			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE	
17 COMMENTS:								





INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 215(B) P.C. ADW. ON FENCE OF LOCK
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: _____
 7 CONNECTING REPORTS: _____
 8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 10:00 AM
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 2211 22 Ave.

10 CODE: 5
 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: HANBROWK, RICHARD A
 12 RACE: _____ 13 SEX: _____ 14 HT: _____ 15 WT: _____ 16 BUILD: _____ 17 HAIR: _____ 18 EYES: _____ 19 DOB: _____ 20 AGE: _____
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ CITY: SIMI STATE: CA ZIP: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: _____ 22 BUSINESS: _____

BICYCLE INFORMATION
 24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE: _____ 26 MODEL: _____ 27 FRAME NO.: _____
 28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA.: _____ 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s): _____
 32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO.: _____ 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: _____ 36 VALUE: _____
 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: _____ 38 GEAR SPEED: _____

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

NARRATIVE:
 ON 1-27-83 I RECEIVED CALL FROM MRS. F. RESPONDED TO
 ASSIST 4-R-31 (Sgt. J. BRAGA) WHO HAD RECEIVED REPORT
 ON NOV 23 413 AM FROM RPT. BRAGA REPORTING THE SUBJECT
 HAD A BULLY CLUB. SR DET J. BRAGA REQUESTED ASSISTANCE
 AND ASKED THE RESPONDING UNITS TO EXPEDITE. BRAGA
 THEN ADVISED THAT SUBJECT HAD BEEN FOUND ALIVE
 ONE MINUTE LATER I ARRIVED AND OBSERVED AND SUSPECT
 LYING ON THE GROUND. POLICE VEHICLES I PARKED
 MY VEHICLE IN THE CENTER DIVISION AUTOCENT TO THE
 UNITS. I STAYED AT THE SCENE UNTIL I CONTACTED

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: _____ 51 ASSIGNED TO: _____ 52 ASSIGNED BY: _____

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83 10:00 AM 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83 10:00 AM 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT: J.P.C. 12345/10/10
 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] 12345

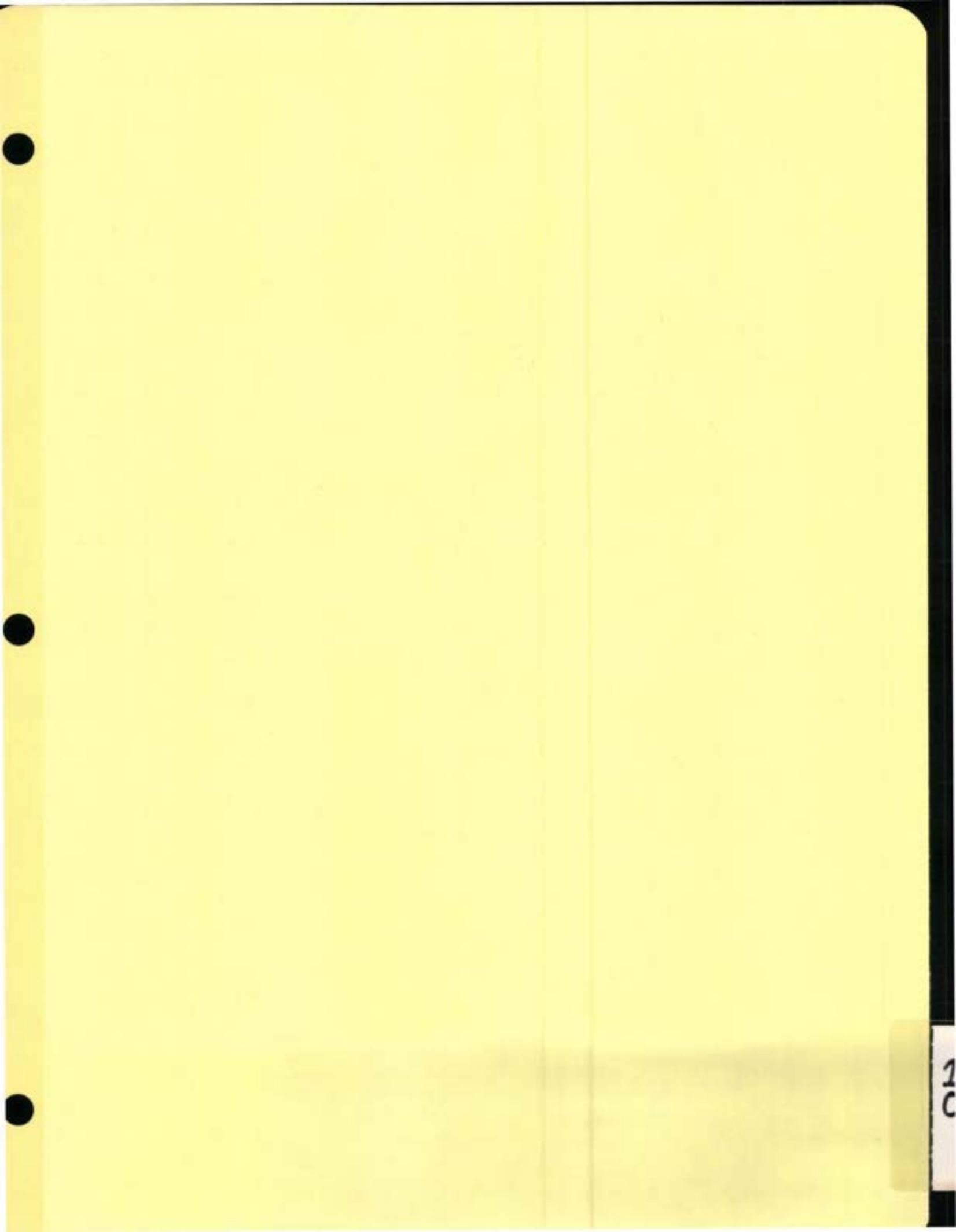
FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

59 CASE NUMBER
S3-006502

60 DE ITEM	61 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
		<p>SR. DET J. BRUSH HAD BEEN IN THE BUREAU WHO ADVISED THAT THEY WERE ON DUTY IN THE BUREAU WAS THE FIRST DEPUTY TO ARRIVE AND ASSIST SR. DET J. BRUSH. SR. DET J. BRUSH TOLD ME HE WAS EN ROUTE TO 61ST VILLAGE STATION WITH A WARRANT ARREST WHICH HE ENCOUNTERED THE SUBJECT AT THE FRONT OF HE ASKED ME TO TRANSPORT HIS ARREST TO THE STATION. REFER TO ARREST REPORT # S3-006500 ARRESTED</p> <div style="background-color: black; width: 435px; height: 92px; margin: 10px auto;"></div>						
		<p>SUBJECT WOULD BE PLACED IN THE BUREAU AND TRANSPORTED TO 61ST VILLAGE STATION. SUBJECT WOULD BE INTERVIEWED BY DET H. ROBINSON</p>						



2
C

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 (b) P.O. A.D.W. ON PEINE OFFICE
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 / 2:34
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT 1100 1/2 S. 7th St. Santa Ana, CA

10 CODE S
 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME Hildebrand, Richard L.
 12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

C 1	2	ONE PAIR OF "SPORTSMAN" JACKET	MADE BY BOND MADE BY BOND
		SIZE 40. LEVEL # 3022, RIBBED	
		# 64022. MADE BY BOND MADE BY BOND	
		ARE COVERED BY A DIRT TYPE	
C 2	1	ONE PAIR OF "SPORTSMAN" JACKET	MADE BY BOND MADE BY BOND
		TWO BUTTONS	
		DOWN THE FRONT. FOLD OVER	
		POCKETS WITH A HEMMED	
		WITH THE TOP LEFT POCKET - TWO	
		POCKETS WITH A HEMMED	

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 / 2:34 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83 / 2:34 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. A.E. KAY/1006

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

59 CASE NUMBER
83-00-12

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>IN A HOLE THIS HOLE WAS FOUND TO THE POINT THE LEFT HOLE WAS IN A HOLE THIS HOLE WAS FOUND TEETH</p> <p>A HOLE WAS FOUND IN THE HOLE WITH POWDER BLIND. ABOUT THE CENTER OF THE HOLE ONE HOLE WAS APPROXIMATELY 1/2" FROM THE LEFT HOLE. POWDER BLIND AND A SMALL COIL PIECE OF METAL SURROUND THE HOLE. ONE HOLE WAS IN THE BACK OF THE HOLE. THE RIGHT SIDE SURROUNDED BY BLEND.</p>						
3	1		<p>ONE "B R" WELDED END SLIP END SPIKE WITH BLIND AND WHITE IN COLOR. BUTTER. WAS THE LEFT SIDE A HOLE ON THE RIGHT END. BRACKET POINT a) THE FRONT ONE RIGHT HOLE UNDER THE FRONT POINT. SURROUND BY BLEND AND HOLE.</p> <p>ABOUT 200000 WAS REMOVED FROM SURFACE AT ALL POINTS. (1/2") I PUT THIS EVIDENCE WAS GIVEN TO A DEPUTY SHERIFF (S.A.) AT 11:30 AM.</p>						

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 15 (b) P.C. A.D.W. on Peace Officer
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: -
 7 CONNECTING REPORTS -

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-85
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 N/A 1/2 S 20' W 1/2 S 1/4 S 7-20-11

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen./FIRM NAME) S HANCOCK, RICHARD J
 12 RACE W 13 SEX M 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD MD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE 20
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS SIMI CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
 28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)
 32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

On 1-27-85, approximately 2:54 PM, Deputy J. BRAGA (901) radioed for assistance at Highway 23 North, south of Old Road. I told station on I was responding to assist. I started to drive to BRAGA'S LOCATION FROM MARSH ROAD AND ROYAL AVENUE. WHILE I WAS RESPONDING, STATION ON BRAGA REQUESTED UNITS TO EXPEDITE. STATION WOULD HAVE UNITS HAVE BEEN CALLED.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-85 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-85 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. H.C. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>I ASSESSED THE SUBJECT'S VITALS AND FOUND <u>UNRESPONSIVE</u> A MALE WHITE WAS LYING ON HIS STOMACH WITH HIS HEAD TOWARD SOUTH/WEST. THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE ASPHALT SIDEWALK OF THE HIGHWAY NEXT TO THE SIDEWALK.</p> <p>WHILE I WAS ATTEMPTING TO CALL FOR ASSISTANCE, THE SUBJECT'S A CITIZEN (UNKNOWN) APPROXIMATELY 2000 HE HE IS A CONDUCTOR. DEPUTY TILLARIEN (TAM) & THE PARAMEDIC AND I (YFS) ROLLED THE SUBJECT OVER ONTO HIS BACK AND CHECKED FOR BREATHING AND A PULSE. WE WERE UNABLE TO DETECT A PULSE AND BEGAN PROVIDING BRITAINING. CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION (CPR) WAS STARTED BY THE PARAMEDIC AND THEN PRILMER PARAMEDIC ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME WE DETECTED A PULSE.</p> <p>THE SUBJECT WAS DRIVEN TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL (L.R.) BY PARAMEDIC I FOLLOWED THE SUBJECT TO THE HOSPITAL BY UNIT. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE HOSPITAL THE PARAMEDIC UNIT REMOVED SUBJECT SAULT AND WAS BY UNIT'S THEN OFF.</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER
83-0000

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
2 NARRATIVE:								
<p><u>COLLECTED BY [redacted]:</u></p> <p>I PUT THE SUBJECT'S SHIRT AND JACKET IN SEPARATE PLASTIC BAGS AND PUT THEM IN MY UNIT.</p> <p>AFTER THE PARAMEDICS WERE FINISHED HELPING THE PATIENT, I ASKED THEM FOR THE SUBJECT'S PANTS AND SHOES. W- DAVIS, STAFFED SAID THE SUBJECT'S BOOTS WERE IN THE AMBULANCE. I PUT THE BOOTS IN A PLASTIC BAG AND PLACED THEM IN MY UNIT.</p> <p>I WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE THE SUBJECT'S PANTS.</p> <p>THE AMBULANCE WAS IN MY POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES UNTIL I RELEASED IT TO SR. DEPUTY J. HOGAN (BE) AT THE EAST VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER.</p> <p>STATEMENTS FOR WITNESS [redacted] AND [redacted] AMBULANCE ATTENDANTS.</p> <p>BOTH WITNESSES TOLD ME THE SUBJECT WAS IN A STATE OF SEMI-CONSCIOUSNESS AND INCOHERENT. SUBJECT WAS MUMBLING BUT NOT MAKING ANY SENSE.</p>								
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT					4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE	
D. LEAHY 1050 PARRIS					H. E. [redacted] 0588			

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER
83-00552

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:					
			WHILE THE MEDICAL TEAM WAS					
			CARRYING OUT THE RESUSCITATION OF THE					
			"PATIENT, ERIC JAMES" SUNDAY, 11/14/83					
			CONSCIOUSNESS.					
			NO STATEMENTS WERE MADE BY					
			THE SUBJECT.					
			FROM THE TIME BRAGA FIRST ASKED					
			FOR ASSISTANCE UNTIL I ARRIVED AT					
			HIS LOCATION WAS APPROXIMATELY 3-4					
			MINUTES.					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
DAVID LEA 1111111111

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
[Signature]

TOTAL VALUE

44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE	
56 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE	
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
64 COMMENTS:									

65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE	
77 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE	
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
85 COMMENTS:									

86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE	
98 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE	
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
106 COMMENTS:									

107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE	
119 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE	
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE		
127 COMMENTS:									

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON Peace officer

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-88 10:40

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
S HARDBWICK, Richard H.
21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NUMBER OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

IN APPROX 10:40 AM, I WAS
 STATION 10, UNDER
 PARKING LOT, AFTER AN APPROX. A
 WHITE MALE
 THE VICTIM PARKING LOT (STATION 10)
 TOWARDS THE OTHER PARKING LOT
 WHILE TO WALK THE WHITE MALE
 SUSPECT STAYED NEAR THE
 (THE WALL BEHIND
 THE WALL BEHIND THE
 (THE WHITE MALE)

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 1-27-88 2:00 [Signature]

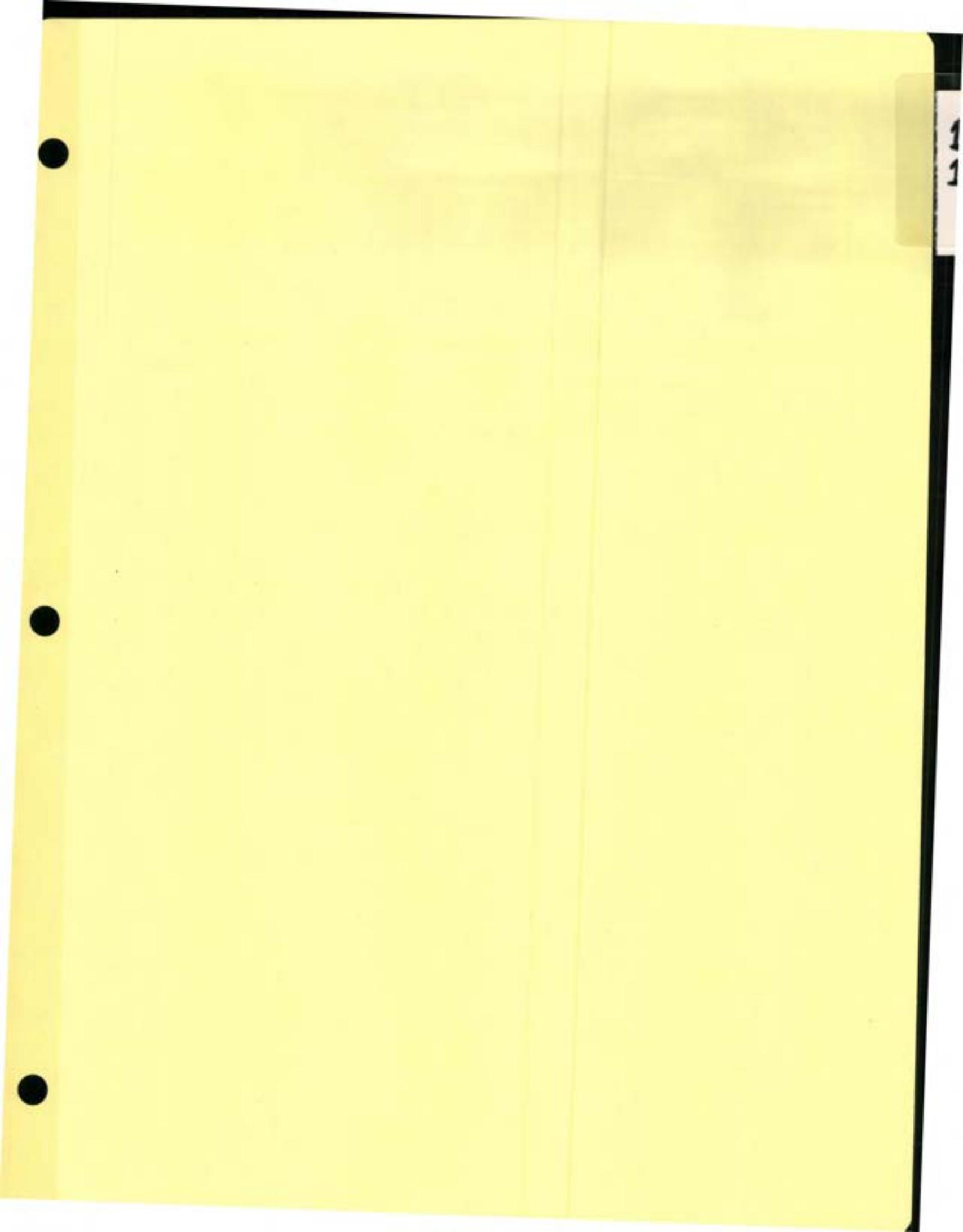
FORM III
CONTINUED:

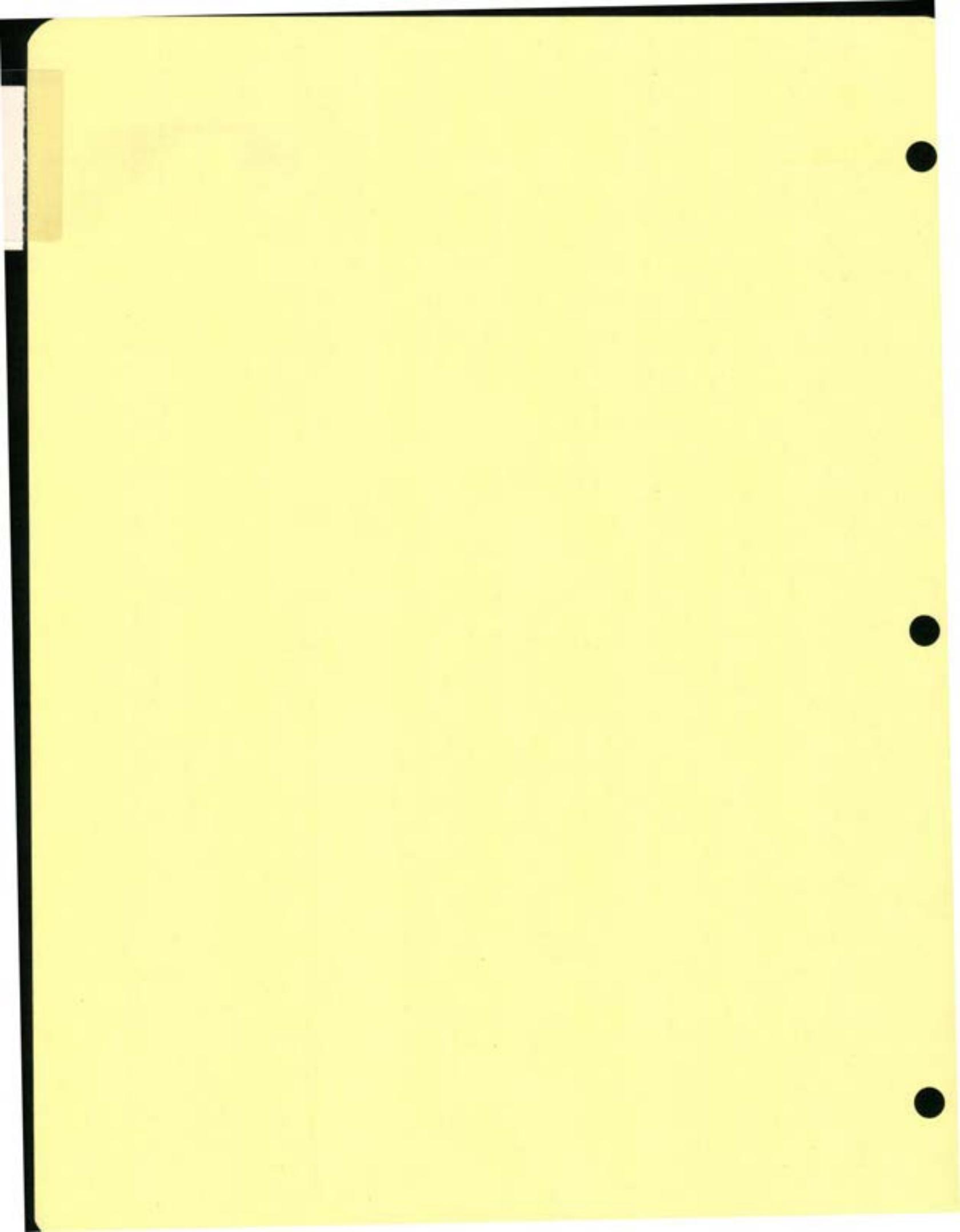
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

59 CASE NUMBER
2000 000

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			APPROX. 10:30 PM THE WHITE MALL WENT INTO THE MALL AND GOT INTO THE TRUCK I CAN SEE HE SAID THAT HE WAS A VENTURA COUNTY FARMER I THINK THERE WAS A GUY, WALKING, WALKING BOARD WALKING NORTH SIDE LANES OF THE FREEWAY, THE GUY WAS A GUY WALKING, HE WAS HE WAS WALKING BY THE TRUCK BY THE GUY TRAVELING WESTBOUND ON HWY 23. THE WHITE MALL THEN WENT INSIDE LOBBY OF THE MALL I THINK THE GUY THE INCIDENT OCCURRED FROM THE GUY ARRIVAL.						





INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: _____ 7 CONNECTING REPORTS: _____

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 / 2032
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY 23 SIBBOLSON RD.

CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: 5 HARDWICK, RICHARD
 RACE: M SEX: M HT: 14 WT: 15 BUILD: 16 HAIR: 17 EYES: 18 DOB: 19 AGE: 20
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 22 CITY: STATE: ZIP: RESIDENCE PHONE: 23 BUSINESS:

BICYCLE INFORMATION: 24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE: 26 MODEL: 27 FRAME NO.:

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 29 WHEEL DIA.: 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 31 COLOR(s):

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD
 33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
 34 LICENSE NO.: 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: 36 VALUE:

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: 38 GEAR SPEED:

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES:
 A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 AT ABOUT 2200 HRS, I RECEIVED A CALL TO MEET WITH DET. FADLER (573) AT LOS ROBLES MOSA. WHEN I ARRIVED, DET. FADLER GAVE ME A VIAL CONTAINING BLOOD. THE VIAL IS LABELED [REDACTED].
 I TOOK THE VIAL TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND STORED IT IN THE EVIDENCE REFRIGERATOR.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER:

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER:
 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.:





DEP. BRAGA

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9R31 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME: 0000 TO 2400

IN SERVICE AT: 1852 OFFICER 1: 0901

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
0003	V		HAMPSHIRE/101 STRANDED
0007	C		HAMPSHIRE/101 STRANDED
0011	S		3100 INSTONE
0014	C4		3100 INSTONE
0019	C		3100 INSTONE
0021	X		10-42 A FEW
0033	C		10-42 A FEW
0055	X		942 S WESTLK BL
0109	C		942 S WESTLK BL
0136	X		W/9A11 23 SUNSET HILLS
0137	C		W/9A11 23 SUNSET HILLS
0146	O		
1837	B		
1927	C		
1937	V		

STATION 10
STATION 10
101SB/APP LYNN 355WEM

OFFICER 2:

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
1941	C4		101SB/APP LYNN 355WEM
1950	C		101SB/APP LYNN 355WEM
2006	V		101/LYNN
2009	C4		101/LYNN
2022	C		101/LYNN
2023	D	006500	101/LYNN WARRANT ARRES
2023	A	006500	101/LYNN WARRANT ARRES

DEP. THERRIEN - 9A31

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
1957	C4		EXTREME N END				
1958	C		EXTREME N END				
2003	V		WILDWOOD/BIG S				
2011	C		WILDWOOD/BIG S				
2032	D	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				
2032	A	006502	HWY 23/OLSEN				

DISPLAY CALL

CALL TYPE TRAFFIC

INCIDENT NO 83006502

LOC HWY 23/OLSEN

APT CITY TO

COMPL NAME

COMPL ADDRESS

PHONE - AREA

REMARKS MALE SUBJ CHASING VEHICLES WITH STICK-NFD. LAST SEEN ON OLSEN
HEADED UP 23 HWY

PRTY 3 SRC P RD BEAT 9A01 TAKERS-ID 1196 DISP-ID 1778 CMND AREA 02

DATE 01/27/83 REC 20:31 DIS 20:32 ARV 20:32 TRN : BKG : CLR :
UNITS ASSIGNED 9A31. , , , , DC REP REQ AMB TOW
DISPO REMARKS

DEP. N. DAILEY

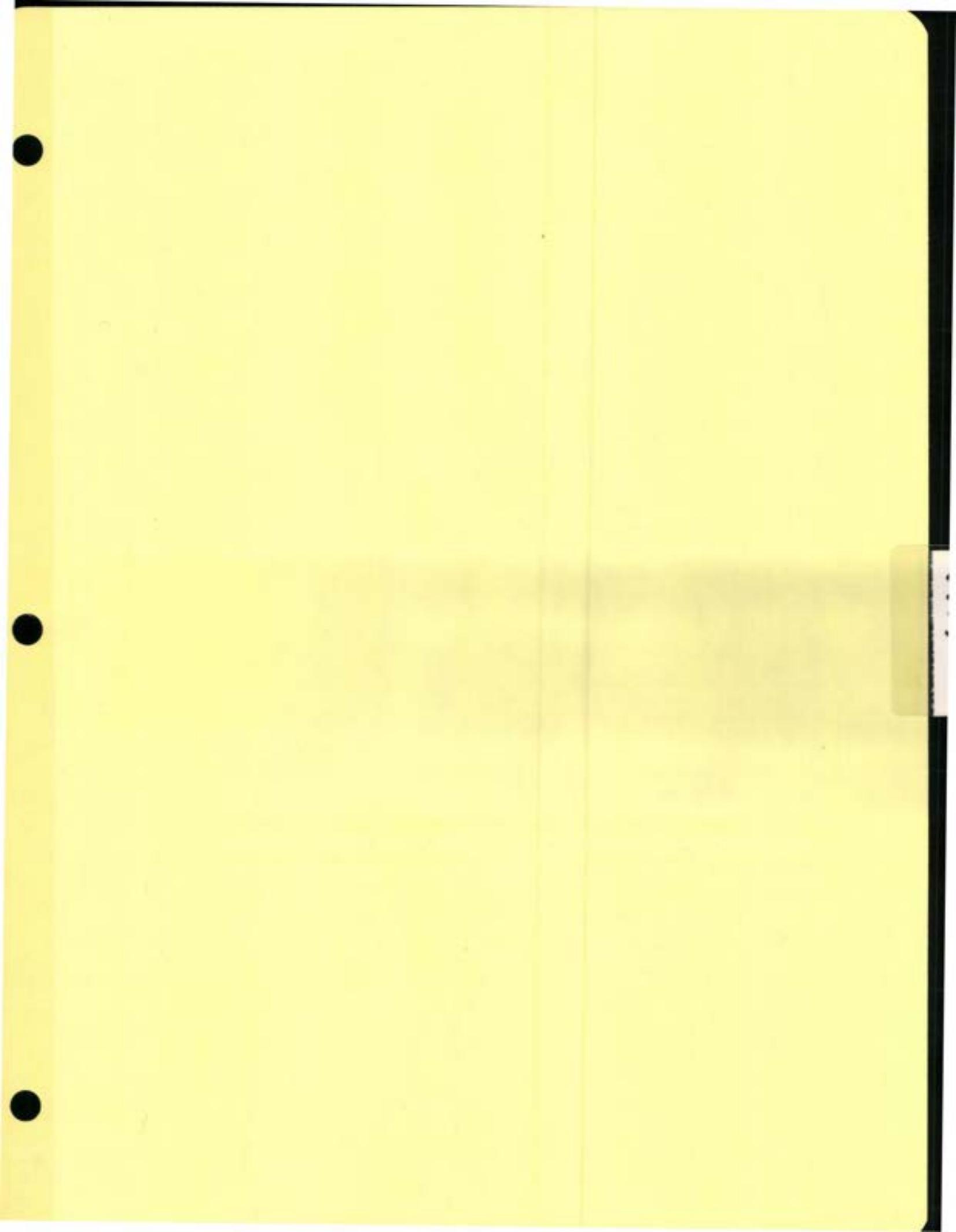
UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9G31 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME: 0000 TO 2400
IN SERVICE AT: 1628 OFFICER 1: 1290 OFFICER 2:
TIME CC INC# REMARKS TIME CC INC# REMARKS

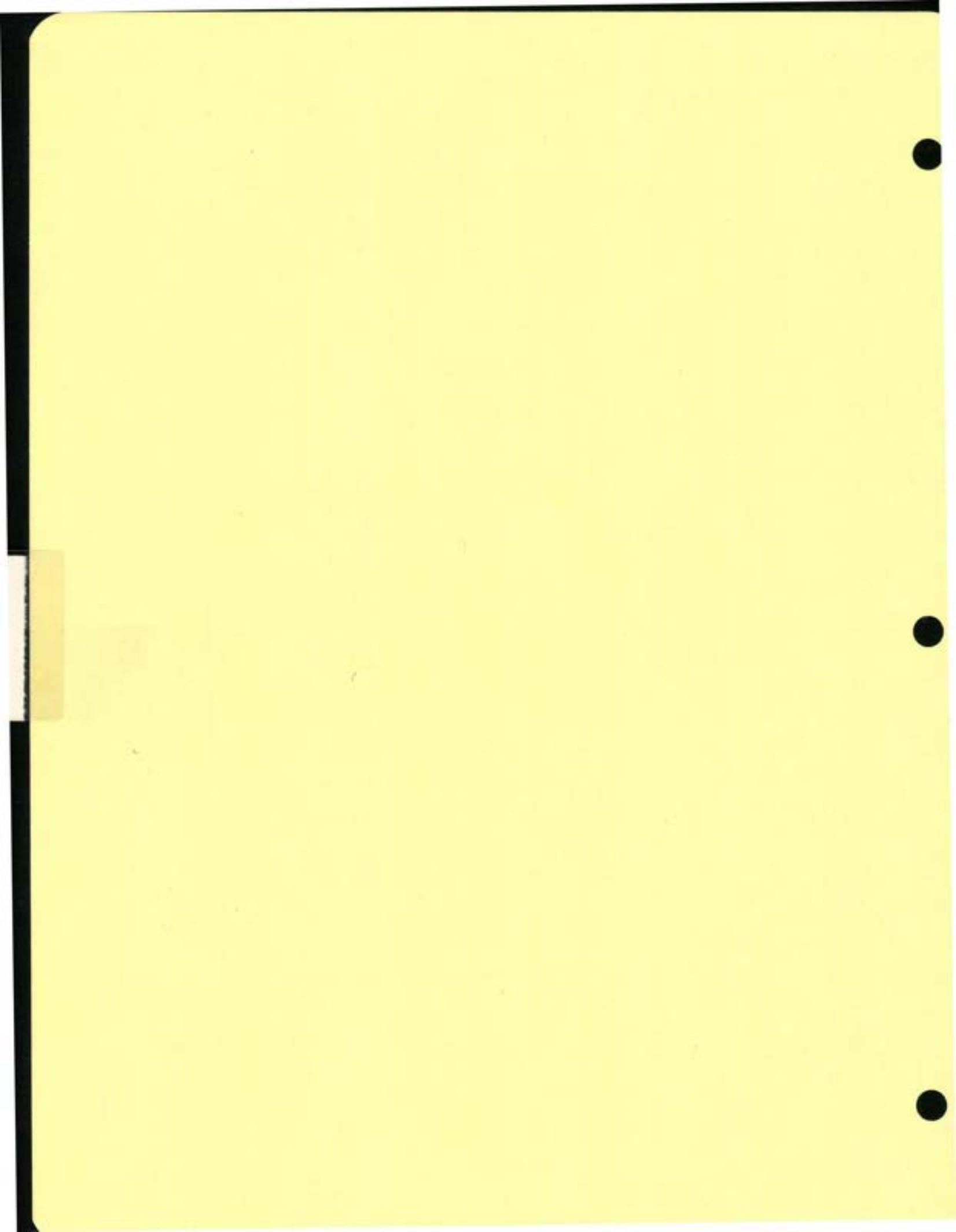
1703 X			OAKS MALL JC PENNEYS 7	1812 C	006478	591 MOORPARK RD
1720 C			OAKS MALL JC PENNEYS 7	1814 D	006481	590 W. HILLCREST
1720 D	006463			1815 A	006481	590 W. HILLCREST
1722 P	006463			1839 C	006481	590 W. HILLCREST
1731 D	006472		ERBES AND OLSEN	1847 D	006487	E/B TO TOWARDS BROADWA
1733 A	006472		ERBES AND OLSEN	1847 A	006487	E/B TO TOWARDS BROADWA
1741 C	006472		ERBES AND OLSEN	1848 LC	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1742 D	006473		289 E TO BLVD	1851 C4	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1747 C	006473		289 E TO BLVD	1852 T	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1756 D	006478		591 MOORPARK RD	1912 B	006487	SUSP TO/BROADWAY
1804 P	006478		591 MOORPARK RD	2035 LC	006487	23/OLSON
1805 V			CVY VEGA KENT FRY CHKN	2055 C	006487	23/OLSON
1808 C			CVY VEGA KENT FRY CHKN	2057 X		TAKE PHOTOS OF VEH PER
1808 D	006478		591 MOORPARK RD	2114 C		TAKE PHOTOS OF VEH PER
1808 A	006478		591 MOORPARK RD	2114 E		STRAWHAT ON AIR

DEP. CHASE

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 4E32 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME: 0000 TO 2400
IN SERVICE AT: 1647 OFFICER 1: 1201 OFFICER 2:
TIME CC INC# REMARKS TIME CC INC# REMARKS

0007 O							
1748 D	006475						
1754 A	006475						
1812 C4	006475						
1834 C	006475						
1854 X			STA EQUIP				
1924 C			STA EQUIP				
1937 E			EL TACO				
2018 C			EL TACO				
2032 D	006502		HWY 23/OLSEN				
2034 A	006502		HWY 23/OLSEN				
2043 P	006502		HWY 23/OLSEN				
2043 T			9R31 ARREST TO STA				





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS
 045(B) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
 1-27-83 2030 HWY #23 S. OF OLSEN RD, T.O.K.S.

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 12 SEX 13 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 20
 V BRAGA, JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-82 AT APPROX 2135 HRS, I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM LIEUT. McDANIEL REQUESTING ME TO RESPOND TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT HWY 23 AND OLSEN RD, T.O.K.S.

I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2205 HRS AND MET WITH SGT. P. WORTHY AND DET HERB KOPER. I WAS TOLD THAT DEP. BRAGA HAD FIRED THREE SHOTS AND HAD HIT SUSP AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF TIMES. SUSP. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES HOSP.

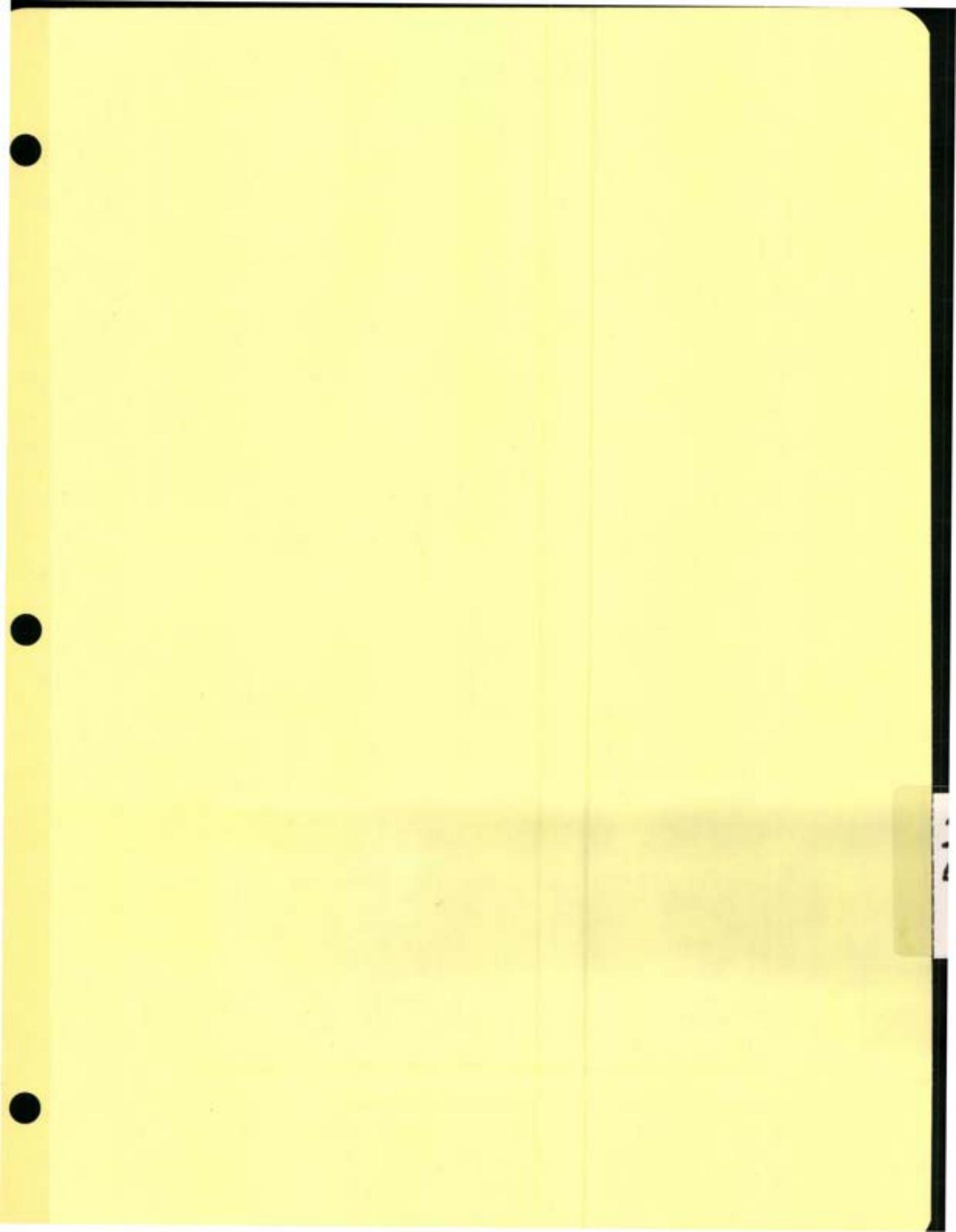
50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

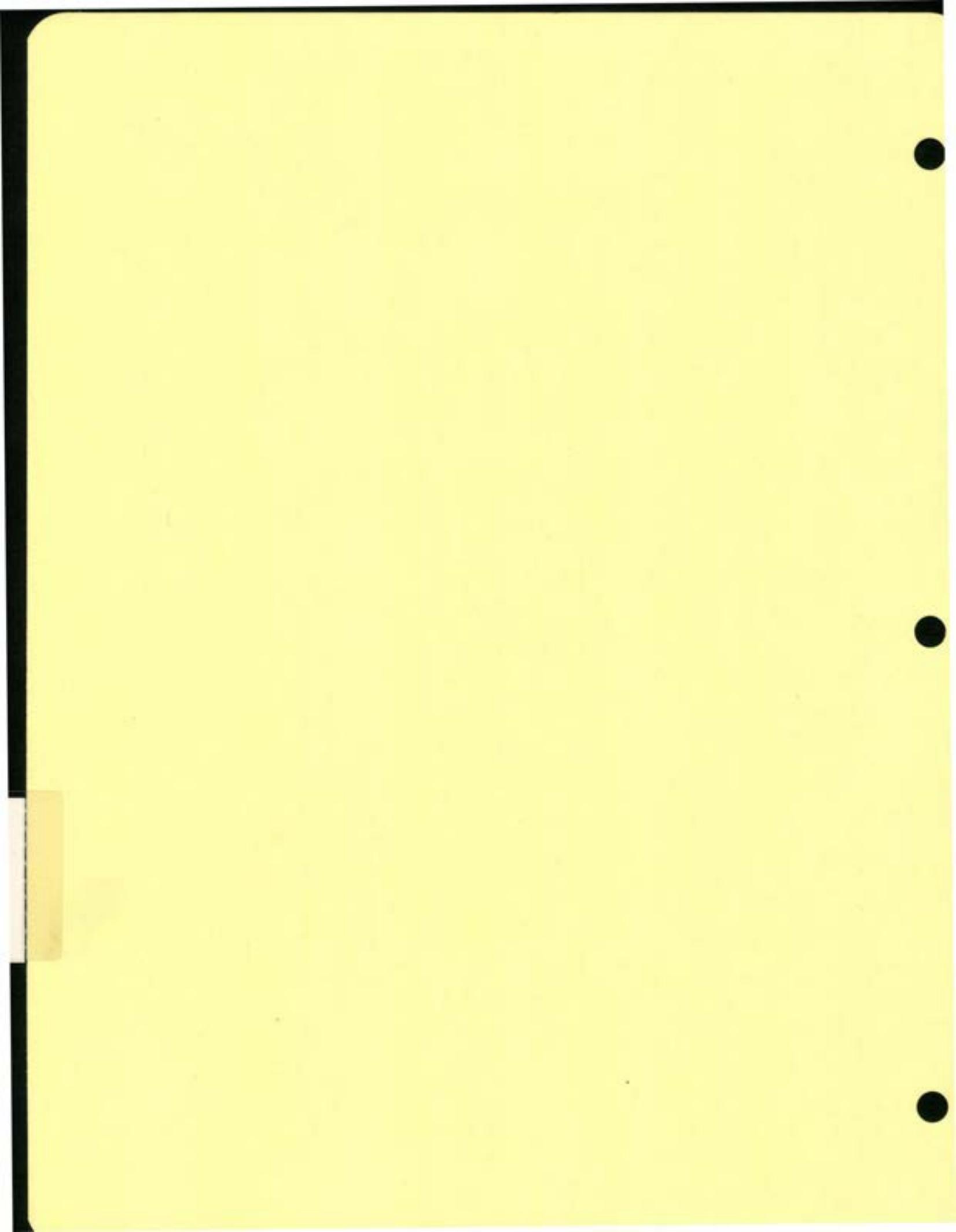
53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cit Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV/JUNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
 1-31-83 R. H. Kern, Sgt 2245 [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			AND DEP. BRAGA AND DEP. THERRIEN WERE AT THE E. VLY STATION.						
			SGT WORTHY TOLD ME HAD SECURED DEP BRAGAS WEAPON AND IT WAS LOCKED IN HIS UNIT TRUNK. SGT WORTHY ALSO TOLD ME THAT THREE CIVILIAN WITNESSES WERE AT THE E. VLY STATION AWAITING AN INTERVIEW BY DETECTIVES.						
			SR. DEP. HOGAN FROM B.I. WAS PRESENT AND PROCESSING THE SCENE.						
			SGT WORTHY TOLD ME THAT A L.A.P.D I.D. WAS FOUND ON SUSP.						
			I OBSERVED SHERIFF'S UNIT #3630 LIC# E 777665 PARKED ON THE EAST SIDE OF HWY 23 FACING N/B. THE UNIT WAS APPROX SIX FEET EAST OF THE EAST EDGE OF THE PAVEMENT. SGT WORTHY TOLD ME THIS WAS THE UNIT DRIVEN BY DEP. BRAGA						
			I OBSERVED A POLICE BATON LYING ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE OPEN DOOR OF UNIT 3630. EVIDENCE TAGS NUMBERING ONE THROUGH EIGHT WERE OBSERVED NEAR UNIT 3630. TAGS ONE THROUGH SEVEN WERE AT THE REAR OF THE UNIT AND TAG #8 WAS AT THE FRONT OF THE UNIT.						
			REFER TO B.I. REPORTS FOR EVIDENCE FOUND AND LOCATION.						





VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING RB 83-06502

OFFENSE
SHOOTING
WORK PERFORMED
SCENE

ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle)
HARDWICK RICHARD
PHONE -
FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)
- PHONE -

DATE & TIME REQUESTED
-27-83 2050
ATCH COMMANDER
LT. MCDANIEL

DATE & TIME PERFORMED
1-27-83 2055
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
HWY 23 N/B AT OLSEN RD. T. OAKS
PERSON REPORTING (if different from above) ADDRESS CITY
RD 9010

OFFICER REQUESTING
DET. ROPER
PROPERTY BOOKED AT:
CRIME LAB / B/E

TYPE OF PROPERTY IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE \$
LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RB# PROBABLE INVS. UNITS
MAJ. CRIMES

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

ITEM DETAILS SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS

1	PHOTOS OF CRIME SCENE AND EVID FOUND	
2	NONE	
3	NONE	
4	EVID. COLLECTED: ITEM #1. ONE 45 CAL SHELL APPROX 2 1/2' S/E OF REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX 3' E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD. #2. ONE 45 CAL. SHELL APPROX 8' S/E OF REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 6 1/2' E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD. #3 ONE 45 CAL. SHELL APPROX. 11' S/E OF THE REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 4' E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD #4 BLOOD STAIN ON GROUND APPROX. 7' TO THE REAR OF UNIT #3630 AND 3" E. OF THE EDGE OF	

additional space is needed use continuation sheet. OVER 3

APPROVING OFFICER (Signature) BADGE NO. IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature) BADGE NO.

PRODUCED, DISTRIBUTED BY:

PAGE

2

THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.

ITEM #5 ONE BRN. PLASTIC COMB FOUND APPROX 7½' S/E OF THE REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 2' E OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.

#6 ONE WHT HANDKERCHIEF FOUND APPROX.

10' TO THE REAR OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 3" E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.

#7 ONE PIECE OF WEATHERED WOOD APPROX.

10" LONG AND APPROX. 1½" ROUND COMING TO A JAGGED END ON ONE END. POSS.

BROKEN HAMMER HANDLE. 12' REAR OF UNIT

#8 ONE WOODEN STAKE APPROX 18" LONG COMING TO A POINT ON ONE END, FOUND APPROX. 24' N/E OF UNIT #3630 NEXT TO WHT ROAD MARKER.

#9 REC'D THREE WHT. PLASTIC HOSP. BAGS FROM DEP. D. LEA CONTAINING ARTICLES OF CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICT. 0029 HRS.

ONE PR. BRN BOOTS, ONE BEIGE CORD JACKET WITH BLK PEN IN INNER POCKET AND PR. OF TOY VAMPIRE TEETH IN LOWER OUTER POCKET. ONE YEL/BRN/WHT PLAID SHIRT. BLOOD STAINED

#10 REC'D ONE WHT PLASTIC HOSP. BAG FROM DET. BARNES CONTAINING VICTS PANTS BEIGE SOFT CORD TYPE. BLOOD STAINED ALSO VICT'S PERSONAL PROP. WALLET, I.D. LIC. WATCH.

VALUE

SERIAL NO.

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

5 CONTINUATION OF: CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT WORTHLESS DOCUMENT
 ARREST REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT MISSING PERSON

6 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2032 7 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 N/B AT OLSEN T OAKS

8 CODE 9 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V HARDWICK RICHARD RACE 10 SEX 11 HT 12 WT 13 BUILD 14 HAIR 15 EYES 16 DOB 17 AGE 18

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 RESIDENCE PHONE 21 INCIDENT/OFFENSE

22 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND LOST SAFEKEEPING BICYCLE

23 BICYCLE INFORMATION CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 24 MAKE 25 FRAME NO.

26 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 27 WHEEL DIA. 28 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 29 COLOR(s)

30 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 31 FENDERS FRONT REAR 32 LICENSE NO. 33 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 34 VALUE

35 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 36 GEAR SPEED

37 STOLEN PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes E - TV/Radio/Cameras J - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals F - Firearms K - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs G - Household Goods L - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Office Equipment H - Consumable Goods M - Tools
 FP - Found Property I - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

38 CODE	39 ITEM	40 QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	45 MISC. DESCRIPTION	46 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------

47 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

EVID. COLLECTED CONT'D.
 ITEM # 11. ONE LOADED 45 CAL. AUTOMATIC
 CARRIED BY DET. BRAGA REC'D FROM SGT. J
 HARWELL AT E/JULY STA. 0047 HRS.
 AMT SER. # [REDACTED]
 # 12. ONE 357 CAL PISTOL LOADED CARRIED
 BY DET THERRIEN REC'D FROM SGT J. HARWELL
 AT E/JULY STA. 0047 HRS
 S/W 352 MAG. SER # [REDACTED]

48 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 49 ASSIGNED TO: 50 ASSIGNED BY:

51 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

52 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

53 DATE/TIME REPORTED 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 55 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 56 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

5 CONTINUATION OF: CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT WORTHLESS DOCUMENT
 ARREST REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT MISSING PERSON

6 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2032
 7 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY 23 N/B AT OLSEN T-OAKS

8 CODE 9 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V HARDWICK RICHARD
 RACE 10 SEX 11 HT 12 WT 13 BUILD 14 HAIR 15 EYES 16 DOB 17 AGE 18

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 20 INCIDENT/OFFENSE 21

22 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND LOST SAFEKEEPING BICYCLE

23 BICYCLE INFORMATION CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 24 MAKE 25 FRAME NO.

26 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 27 WHEEL DIA. 28 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 29 COLOR(S)

30 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 31 FENDERS FRONT REAR
 32 LICENSE NO. 33 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 34 VALUE

35 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 36 GEAR SPEED

37 STOLEN PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes E - TV/Radio/Cameras J - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals F - Firearms K - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs G - Household Goods L - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Office Equipment H - Consumable Goods M - Tools
 FP - Found Property I - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

38 CODE	39 ITEM	40 QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	45 MISC. DESCRIPTION	46 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------

47 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

EVID. COLLECTED CONT'D.								
ITEM #13 BLOOD SAMPLE OF VICT. REC'D FROM DEP. JONES								
#14 BLOOD SAMPLE OF DEP. BRAGA REC'D AT LOS ROBLES HOSP. 0210 HRS								
#15 BLOOD SAMPLE OF DEP. THERRIEN REC'D AT LOS ROBLES HOSP 0215 HRS.								
/								

48 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 49 ASSIGNED TO: 50 ASSIGNED BY:

51 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

52 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 53 DATE/TIME REPORTED 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 55 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT 56 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SR Hoy - 0335 BJE
 [Signature]

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

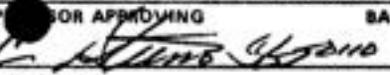
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		RB 83-06502
ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle)		
OWNER'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name if business)		PHONE
FINGER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)		PHONE
DATE & TIME REQUESTED	DATE & TIME PERFORMED	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
1-28-83 0830	1-28-83 0930-1215	HWY 23 / S. OF OLSEN RD, T.O.
PERSON REPORTING (If different from above)		RD 9010
TYPE OF PROPERTY		ADDRESS CITY
IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE		\$
LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RBR		PROBABLE INVES. UNITS

BEST DESCRIPTION OF LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

ITEM	DETAILS	SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS
1.	PHOTOS OF VICTIM AT MORGUE, 55 PHOTOS VARIOUS VIEWS	
2.	N/A.	
3.	N/A.	
4.	(1) ONE BULLET REMOVED FROM VICT'S RIGHT HIP AREA BY DR. HOLLOWAY AT APPROX 1041 HRS (2) ONE BOTTLE OF VICT'S URINE RECEIVED FROM DR. HOLLOWAY AT APPROX 1103 HRS (3) ONE VIAL OF VICT'S BLOOD RECEIVED AT APPROX 1148 HRS (4) ROLLED FINGERPRINTS OF VICTIM.	
ITEMS ONE, TWO, AND THREE PLACED INTO CRIME LAB FOR ANALYZATIONAL. ITEM FOUR PLACED INTO LATENT PRINT FILE.		

Additional space is needed use continuation sheet.

APPROVING 	BADGE NO.	IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature)	BADGE NO.
		E. J. Lanett	0332
PRODUCED, DISTRIBUTED BY:	B.I.		

IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

ADULT'S NAME: (Last, first, middle) _____

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
WORK PERFORMED

REPORTER'S NAME (Last, first, middle, firm name if business)
HARDWICK RICHARD

PHONE
-

SCENE

TIME REQUESTED
2-27-83 2050

DATE & TIME PERFORMED
1-27-87 2055

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
HWY #23 SO. OF OLSEN RD T. OAKS

CITY
T.O.

OFFICER COMMANDER

PERSON REPORTING (if different from above)

ADDRESS

CITY

OFFICER REQUESTING

DET. ROPER

TYPE OF PROPERTY

IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE

LABORATORY BOOKED AT:

B.I. CRIME LAB

LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND R#

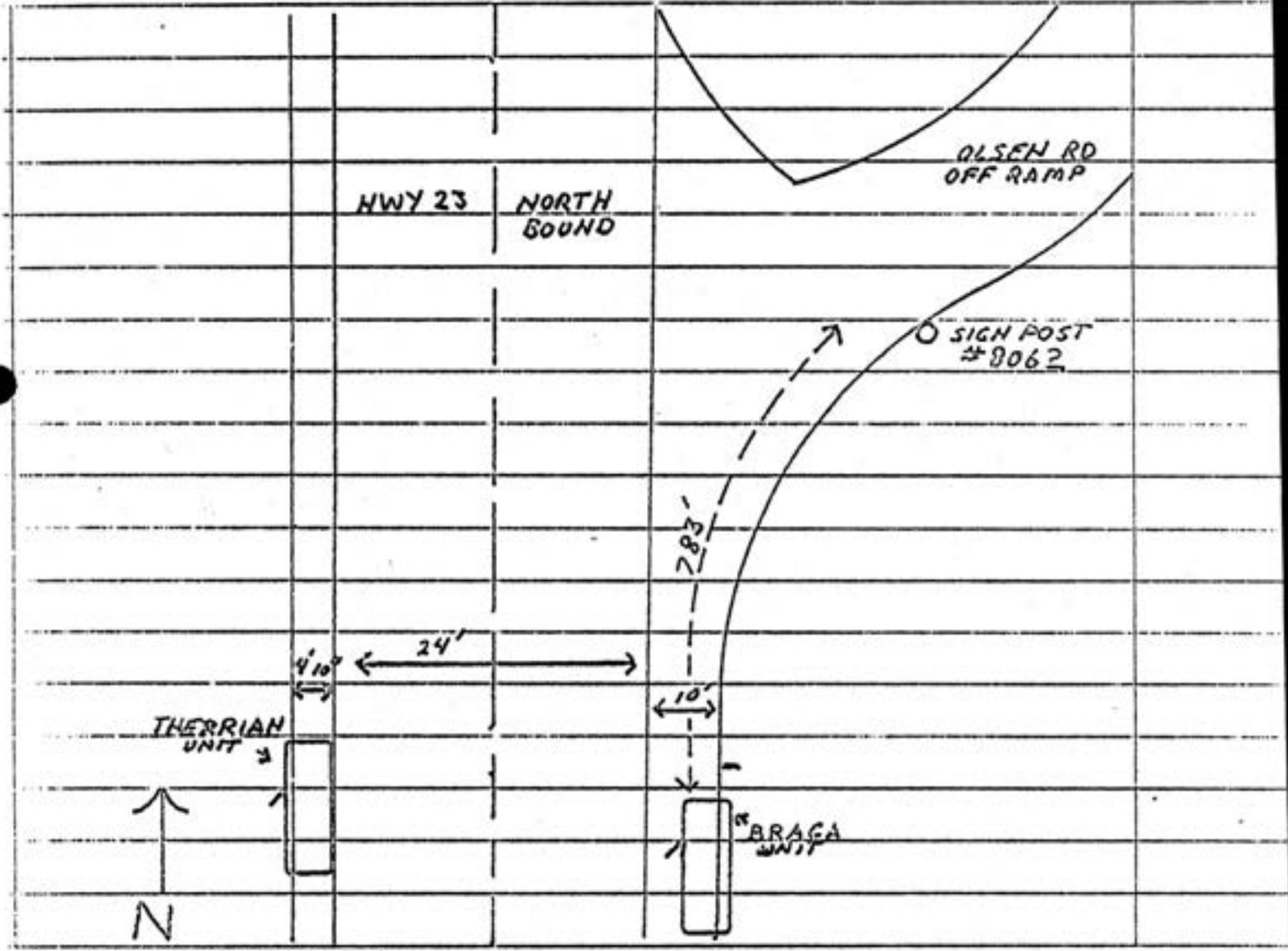
PROBABLE INVS. UNITS

DETS. MAJOR CRIMES

DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (ITEM 5) RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

DETAILS

SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS



Additional space is needed use continuation sheet.

APPROVING

BADGE NO.

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature)

BADGE NO.

SR. DEP. G.R. HOGAN 0335

PREPARED BY

B/I

FORWARD TO RECORD BUREAU DETS (Same as orig. report)

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>HARDWICK RICHARD</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT:	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>SHOOTING</i> (b) <input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VTA S/O</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>1-27-83</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>SGT KERR</i> TELEPHONE NO.: <i>EXT 2356</i>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: <i>SR. DET GARRETT</i>	9. <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>SGT KERR</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>800 S. VICTORIA AVE VTA</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>RB 83-06502</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>BELOW LISTED EXHIBITS ARE EVID. FROM OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>1. ONE EXPENDED BULLET REMOVED FROM VICT. 2. ONE BOTTLE OF URINE FROM VICT. 3. ONE VIAL OF BLOOD FROM VICT. } LOGGED IN BODY ROOM FILE</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>1. COMPARE BULLET TAKEN FROM VICT. TO OFFICER'S WEAPONS 2. CHECK URINE FOR PRESENCE OF ALCOHOL AND/OR DRUGS 3. CHECK BLOOD FOR PRESENCE OF ALCOHOL AND/OR DRUGS</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>P. J. Lanott 0332</i>	20. DATE: <i>1-28-83</i>	
FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		
LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: <i>283-0328</i> CASE ASSIGNED TO: <i>V. Vitaro</i> DATE: <i>1-28-83</i> <i>MM</i>		

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>HARDWICK RICHARD</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>-</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>SHOOTING</i> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>V. S/O</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE:
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>SGT. KERR</i> TELEPHONE NO.:	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: <i>J.P.R. Hoyle - 0335</i>	9. <input type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>SGT. KERR</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>800 S. VICTORIA VTA.</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>83-06502</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): <i>SUBT SHOT IN ATTACK ON OFFICER</i>		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): <i>#14 ITEM # 1-2-3 SHELLS FOUND AT SCENE #15 #14 ONE 45 CAL AUTO CARRIED BY DET. BRAGA #16 #12 ONE 357 CAL PISTOL CARRIED BY DET. THERRIEN</i>		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: <i>ALL TESTS REQUIRED -</i>		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>J.P.R. Hoyle 0335</i>	20. DATE: <i>1-28-83</i>	
FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		
LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: <i>(L83-0328)</i> CASE ASSIGNED TO: <i>V. VITALE</i>		DATE: <i>1-31-83</i> <i>J. Ernst</i>

EVIDENCE CHAIN OF CUSTODY

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

Item No.'s _____ Date _____ Time _____

Received From _____ Agency/Unit _____

Released To _____ Agency/Unit _____

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER 183-0528

LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER 118

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT BRAGA, JOE

AGENCY VSO (BI)

AGENCY NUMBER 83-08502

OFFICER(S) HOGAN

DATE OF OFFENSE 1-27-83

TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE 1-28-83 0210

DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 1-31-83 10900

RECEIVED FROM H. [REDACTED] (BI)

*PC with
SHOOTING*

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:

GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH URINE VIAL WITH BLOOD

OTHER: BAG DRUGS

TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.11 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
AMPHETAMINES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER <u>PCP</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<u>Cocaine</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

REMARKS:

ANALYST: _____

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-1-83

ANALYST: [Signature]

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-1-83

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER 183 26-3

LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER 11

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT THERRIEN, BILL

AGENCY VSO (BI)

AGENCY NUMBER 83-06502

OFFICER(S) HOSAN

DATE OF OFFENSE 1-27-83

TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE 1-28-83 / 0215

DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 1-31-83 / 10900

RECEIVED FROM 11. [REDACTED] (BI)

*Leath
S-4007115*

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:

GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH URINE VIAL WITH BLOOD

OTHER: BA & DRUGS

TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.0 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
AMPHETAMINES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER <u>PCP</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
<u>Cocaine</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

REMARKS:

ANALYST: [Signature]

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-2-83

ANALYST: [Signature]

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-2-83

**VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT**

SUBJECT HARDWICK, Richard
AGENCY Ventura County Sheriff's Office
CASE NUMBER 83-06502
ANALYSIS BY Vincent [REDACTED]

GENERAL: The following items were examined in conjunction with this case.

Received 1-31-83

1. One fired bullet.
2. Three fired .45ACP cartridge cases.
3. AMT "Hardballer" semi-automatic pistol, caliber .45ACP, S/N [REDACTED]
4. SMITH AND WESSON model 66 revolver, caliber .357 Magnum, S/N [REDACTED]
5. One brown corduroy sport jacket.
6. One brown, white and yellow plaid shirt.

OBJECT:

1. To determine if the fired bullet (Item 1) and the fired cartridge cases (Item 2) were fired in the semi-automatic (Item 3).
2. To determine the type of ammunition contained in both guns (Items 3 and 4).
3. To determine if gunpowder residue was present on the jacket (Item 5) or the shirt (Item 6).
4. To determine if the semi-automatic pistol (Item 3) left a powder residue pattern at 3.5 feet.

DATA:

1. The fired bullet and cartridge cases were compared to bullets and cartridge cases test fired in the semi-automatic pistol by comparative microscopy.
2. Both guns were physically examined to determine ammunition type.
3. The jacket was examined physically and chemically tested for a gunpowder residue pattern.
4. The shirt was physically examined for gunpowder residue.
5. A gunpowder pattern test was conducted at 3.5 feet.

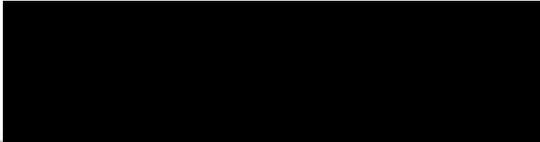
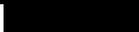
Continued on page 2

HARDWICK, Richard
Ventura County Sheriff's Office
83-06502
Vincent Vitale

183-0328
page 2 of 2

CONCLUSIONS:

1. The bullet (Item 1) and the three cartridge cases (Item 2) were fired in the AMT pistol (Item 3).
2. Both guns were loaded with ammunition of the type issued by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for duty use.
3. No powder was detected on the brown jacket or the plaid shirt.
4. No powder pattern was detected on the target at 3.5 feet from the muzzle of the AMT pistol.


Vincent  Criminalist
9 February 1983

Al Jalaty
Sheriff

VV:mt

VENTURA COUNTY

SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT

SUBJECT HARDWICK, Richard
 AGENCY Ventura County Sheriff's Office
 CASE NUMBER 83-06502
 ANALYSIS BY Vincent [REDACTED]

GENERAL: The following items were examined in conjunction with this case.

Received 1-31-83

1. One fired bullet.
2. Three fired .45ACP cartridge cases.
3. AMT "Hardballer" semi-automatic pistol, caliber .45ACP, S/N [REDACTED]
4. SMITH AND WESSON model 66 revolver, caliber .357 Magnum, S/N [REDACTED]
5. One brown corduroy sport jacket.
6. One brown, white and yellow plaid shirt.

OBJECT:

1. To determine if the fired bullet (Item 1) and the fired cartridge cases (Item 2) were fired in the semi-automatic (Item 3).
2. To determine the type of ammunition contained in both guns (Items 3 and 4).
3. To determine if gunpowder residue was present on the jacket (Item 5) or the shirt (Item 6).
4. To determine if the semi-automatic pistol (Item 3) left a powder residue pattern at 3.5 feet.

DATA:

1. The fired bullet and cartridge cases were compared to bullets and cartridge cases test fired in the semi-automatic pistol by comparative microscopy.
2. Both guns were physically examined to determine ammunition type.
3. The jacket was examined physically and chemically tested for a gunpowder residue pattern.
4. The shirt was physically examined for gunpowder residue.
5. A gunpowder pattern test was conducted at 3.5 feet.

Continued on page 2

HARDWICK, Richard
Ventura County Sheriff's Office
83-06502
Vincent [REDACTED]

L83-0328
page 2 of 2

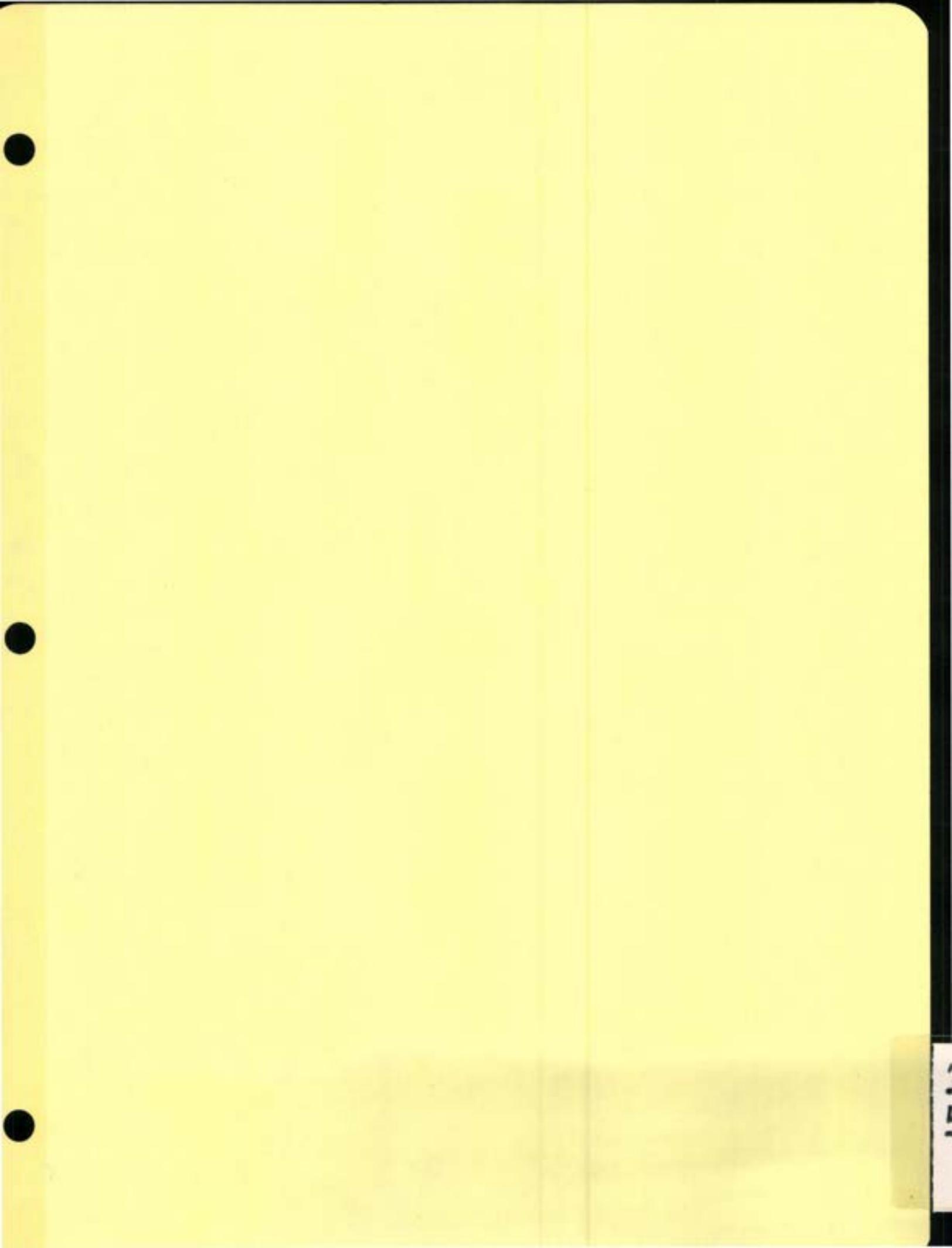
CONCLUSIONS:

1. The bullet (Item 1) and the three cartridge cases (Item 2) were fired in the AMT pistol (Item 3).
2. Both guns were loaded with ammunition of the type issued by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for duty use.
3. No powder was detected on the brown jacket or the plaid shirt.
4. No powder pattern was detected on the target at 3.5 feet from the muzzle of the AMT pistol.

[REDACTED]
Vincent [REDACTED] Criminalist
9 February 1983

Al Jalaty
Sheriff

VV:mt





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(B) A.U.W.-VC, PEACE OFFICER
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS
 8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2030 HRS. 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY. 23 N/B APPROACHING OLSON T.OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Genl)/FIRM NAME RACE 12 SEX 13 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 20
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
 28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)
 32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)
 ON JAN. 27, 83 AT APPROX 2000 HRS,
 I STOPPED A WHITE "AUDI" E/B
 HWY. 101 APPROACHING LYNN RD. FOR
 EXCEEDING THE MAXIMUM SPEED
 LIMIT (22348(a)VC). RADIO CHECK
 REVEALED AN OUTSTANDING TRAFFIC
 WARRANT ON THE DRIVER.
 I ADVISED THE SUBJECT [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] OF THE WARRANT AND
 WAS TRANSPORTING HIM IN THE
 [REDACTED] OF MY UNIT TO

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 2030 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-83 1200 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J.F. BRAGA 5201 EVID 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
		L.V. SO. FOR PROCESSING (RB # 83-06500).						
		I WAS N/B ON HWY 23 (APPROX 2030 HRS) IN THE #2 LANE APPROACHING OLSEN RD. WHEN I SAW A MALE SUBJ. WALKING S/B ON THE EAST SHOULDER OF THE HWY.						
		THE SUBJ. HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A "BATON" OR "STICK" IN HIS RIGHT HAND. HE WOULD "ATTACK" THE N/B VEHICLES WITH THE WEAPON AS THEY DROVE PAST HIM. HE WOULD PUT BOTH HIS HANDS & WEAPON IN THE AIR AND "GROVE" AS IF HE WAS A "WILD MAN".						
		AT APPROX. 2030 HRS, I MADE A "U"-TURN IN THE CENTER DIVIDER PRIOR TO OLSEN RD. AND REMAINED IN THE CENTER DIVIDER FOLLOWING THE SUBJ. APPROX. 30 TO 40 YDS. THE SUBJ. CONTINUED TO WALK S/B ON THE N/B SHOULDER						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: LANES EXHIBITING A BIZARRE BEHAVIOR.						
			I REQUESTED BACKUP UNITS AND C.H.P. TO MY LOCATION VIA RADIO. I ADVISED THE DISPATCHER TO HAVE ALL UNITS EXPEDITE.						
			APPROX. ONE TO TWO MINUTES LATER, DEP. WILLIAM THERREIN ARRIVED. I ATTRACTED HIS ATTENTION TO THE SUBJ. BY THE USE OF MY SPOTLIGHT.						
			DEP. THERREIN STOPPED HIS UNIT N/B HWY. 23 IN THE MEDIAN DIVIDER.						
			I CONTINUED S/B ON THE MEDIAN DIVIDER PASSING DEP. THERREIN'S UNIT.						
			I MADE A U-TURN ON HWY. 23, ACTIVATED MY REVOLVING LIGHTS & BRIGHT HEADLIGHTS, STOPPING MY UNIT ON THE N/B SHOULDER OF THE FWY. DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM DEP. THERREIN'S UNIT WHICH WAS PARKED N/B IN THE CENTER						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J.F. BRUGH, SP. DEP. #001 EUSO			D. Fuller #10161						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: DIVIDER.						
			I ACTIVATED MY SPOTLIGHT & POINTED IT AT THE SUSP WHO WAS APPROX. 27 YRS. TO THE FRONT OF MY UNIT.						
			I GOT OUT OF MY PATROL CAR LEAVING THE DRIVERS DOOR OPEN. I WALKED TOWARDS THE LEFT FRONT FENDER OF MY UNIT AND YELLED TO THE SUBJ, "POLICE, STOP, PUT YOUR STICK DOWN."						
			THE SUBJ. CONTINUED WALKING TOWARDS ME, WAVING HIS ARMS & STICK IN THE AIR AS HE CONTINUED TO "GROWL" LIKE A BEAR.						
			I DREW MY "BATON" AND AGAIN YELLED; "POLICE OFFICER DROP YOUR WEAPON"						
			THE SUBJ. CONTINUED TO ADVANCE TOWARDS ME YELLING "FUCK YOU"						
			WHEN THE SUBJ. GOT APPROXIMATELY						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J.F. BRUGH, 50001			C. J. MILLER #4						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: 12 YOS. FROM ME, HE STOPPED FOR A QUICK SECOND AND WITH HIS RIGHT HAND, REACHED IN THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS COAT TOWARDS HIS WAIST BAND AS IF HE WAS REACHING FOR A GUN.						
			THE SUBJ. BEGAN RUNNING TOWARDS ME YELLING OBSCENITIES AND GROUNTING. HE KEPT HIS RIGHT HAND HIDDEN UNDER THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS COAT WHILE HE WAIVED HIS LEFT HAND IN THE AIR.						
			I IMMEDIATELY BACKTRACKED, DRAWING MY ON-DUTY WEAPON (45 CALIBER SEMI-AUTO) AND TAKING COVER BEHIND THE DRIVER'S DOOR OF MY UNIT.						
			I YELLED "POLICE FREEZE, TAKE YOUR HAND OUT OF YOUR COAT, POLICE FREEZE, EXPOSE YOUR HANDS, FREEZE!"						
			THE SUBJ. CONTINUED TO ADVANCE YELLING "FUCK YOU" & GROUNTING.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
S. BRUSA, SERVED # 0901 EVCB			[Signature]						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 6 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
23-06507

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: AS HE APPROACHED THE FRONT OF MY UNIT, HIS RIGHT HAND REMAINED HIDDEN UNDER THE LEFT PORTION OF HIS COAT.						
			I GOT UP FROM A SQUATTING POSITION AND BEGAN RUNNING BACKWARDS TOWARDS THE BACK OF MY UNIT YELLING "STOP! STOP! POLICE STOP!"						
			AS I REACHED THE REAR OF MY UNIT, THE SUSP. REMOVED AN OBJECT FROM HIS LEFT WAIST BAND WITH HIS RIGHT HAND, RAISING IT TOWARDS THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS HEAD, AND BROUGHT THE WEAPON DOWNWARDS AS IF HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT ME.						
			I IMMEDIATELY DROPPED TO THE GROUND WHILE DISCHARGING THREE ROUNDS AT THE SUBJ.						
			PRIOR TO DISCHARGING THE ROUNDS, THE SUBJ. LUNGED AT ME FROM A 3' TO 5' DISTANCE.						
			IN MY MIND, I FELT POSITIVE THAT THE SUBJ. WAS GOING TO "KILL ME."						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J. BRAGA, SR OFF # 0211 EVO			[Signature]						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: THE SUBJ. FELL ON THE DIRT SHOULDER TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF ME I IMMEDIATELY GOT UP. DEP. THERRIEN ROLLED THE SUBJ. ON HIS BACK WHERE HS HE CONTINUED TO GROUL LIKE A WILD ANIMAL AND SHAKE HIS ARMS IN A RAGING MANNER. I ASSISTED DEP. THERRIEN IN HANDCUFFING THE SUBJ. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SUBJ. WAS HANDCUFFED, DEP. DAVE LEH ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. I CHECKED THE SUBJ.'S VITALS (BREATH & EYES) WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. THE SUBJ. WAS IMMEDIATELY ROLLED OVER ON HIS BACK AND C.P.R. WAS ADMINISTERED BY DEP. LEH, DEP. THERRIEN, AND A A MALE PASSERBY WHO STOPPED AND SAID HE WAS A PARAMEDIC WHILE I ADVISED THE DISPATCHER (VIA RADIO) TO EXPEDITE AN AMBULANCE						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J.F. BRUGH, SR DEP 0901 E.V.P.A.T.			P.R. Fullin / 1016						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 8 OF 9
1 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: AND A SUPERVISOR TO MY LOCATION.						
			THE SUBJ. WAS REVIVED AND TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL VIA PRUNER AMBULANCE WITH DEP. LEA FOLLOWING.						
			DEP. CHASE ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. I HAD HIM TRANSPORT MY WARRANT ARREST [REDACTED] TO E.V.S.O. FOR INTERVIEWING.						
			SGT.S' PAIGE & WORTHY ARRIVED AT THE SCENE SHORTLY AFTER.						
			NOTE: PRIOR TO THE SUBJ. BEING TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL, HE MUMBLED SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF: TELL HER I LOVE HER.						
			REFER TO DETECTIVES' & B.I. FOLLOW-UP REPORTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT S.F. BRAGA, SER.# 091 ENP	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]	TOTAL VALUE
---	------------------------------------	-------------

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:</p> <p>WHEN THE SUBJ. FIRST STARTED ADVANCING TOWARDS ME, I FELT COMFORTABLE THAT I COULD HANDLE THE SITUATION EITHER VERBALLY OR WITH THE USE OF MY BATON.</p> <p>IT WAS WHEN THE SUBJ. REACHED UNDER HIS COAT TOWARDS THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS WAIST-BAND THAT I FELT HE WAS GOING FOR A GUN. AT THIS TIME, I KNEW THAT MY BATON WOULD NOT BE OF ANY USE TO ME.</p> <p>AS THE SUBJ. ADVANCED TOWARDS ME, PAST THE HEADLIGHTS & SPOTLIGHT OF MY UNIT, THE LIGHTING BECAME SCARCE.</p> <p>THERE WAS NO OVERHEAD LIGHTING IN THAT PARTICULAR AREA OF THE FREEWAY.</p> <p>I FELT I EXHAUSTED EVERY MEANS POSSIBLE PRIOR TO DISCHARGING MY FIREARM.</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO.			TOTAL VALUE			
J. F. BRUGH, S.P. DET, 0901			[Signature]						



LOS ROBLES
REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

83-06502

388-13 / 3-75

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: BRAGA, Jose H Frank DATE: 1/22/85
TIME: 0210 LOCATION: LABORATORY

I, [REDACTED] Glavin, M.D. Registered Nurse
Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst Licensed Clinical Lab Tech
Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of Patrol 0101,
a peace officer, employed by the Vermont County Sheriff Dept,
did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of
determining the alcoholic content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry,
10 cc. disposable syringe with attached needle of 26 gauge,
said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol
or other volatile organic solvent.

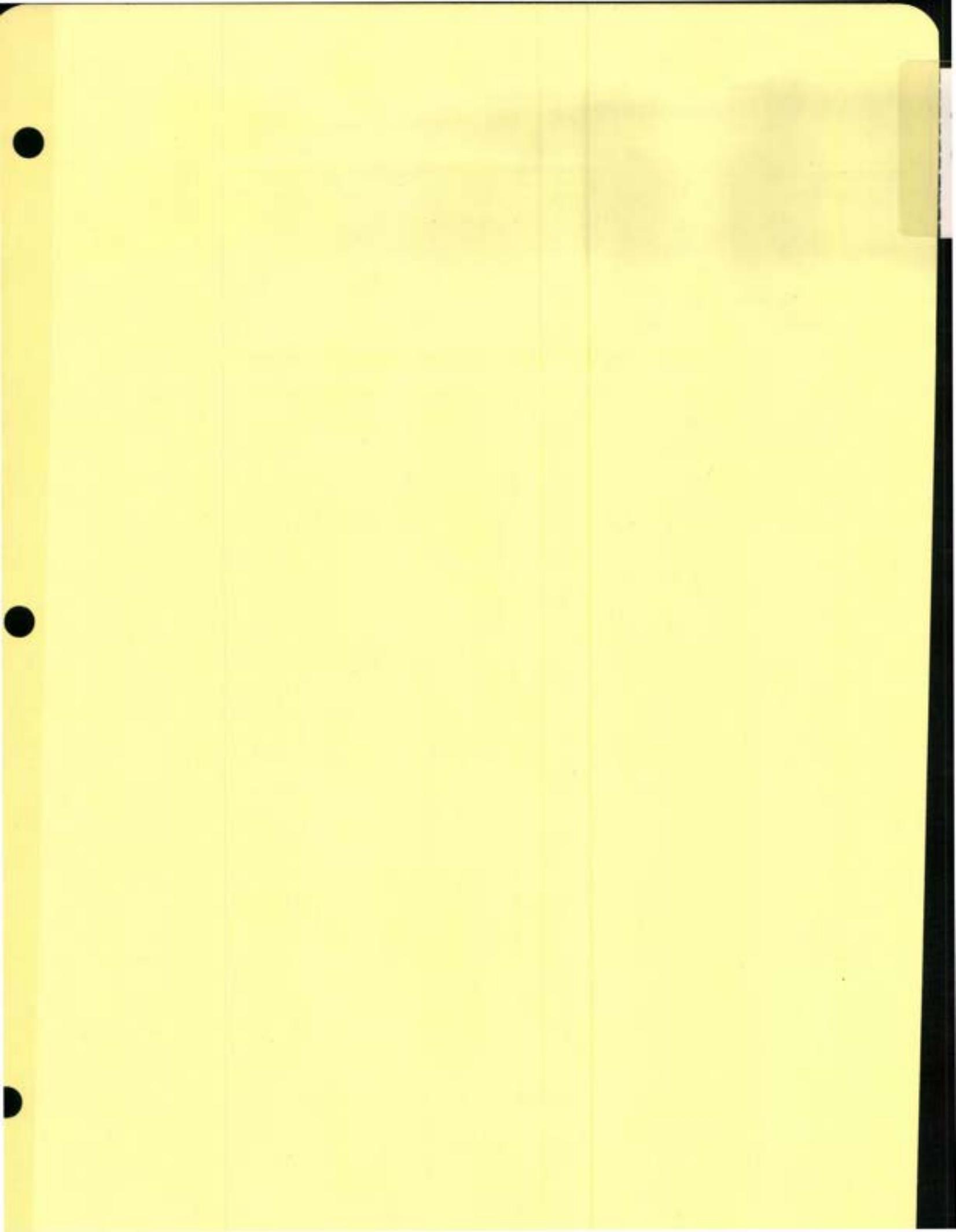
The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was
collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous Merthiolate
 Betadine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic
solent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial
provided by the above named peace officer. The vial was then sealed
with the cap provided and given to the above named peace officer.

The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen
collection procedure.

SIGNED: Patricia Glavin RN

Original: Hospital Records
Copy: Police Agency
Copy: With Specimen





1 R.D. 9010
2 BEAT 7A01
3 CASE NUMBER 2015 00000001

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
45 (4) 15 - VANDALISM ON A PUBLIC PLACE

6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-87 7:00 PM HRS.

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
Highway 23 N/B at Olson, THOUSAND OAKS 91560

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 22 RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS

24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR
34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

SOURCE OF ALLEGATION: I WAS WORKING IN A MARKET PARK
UNIFORM FOR THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS
GAS UNIT 9231. A CALL WAS GRANTED FROM
THE RADIO BY SA DET. BERGA (9231), REQUESTING AN
ADDITIONAL UNIT 23 N/B AT OLSON, SUBJECT WORKING
ON THE FREEWAY WITH A "BICY CLUB". DET. BERGA THEN
ASKED FOR A (CALL) UNIT AND THE RESPONDING UNIT
TO EXPEDITE. I WAS PARKED AT ADDRESS UNIT 23
WRITING A REPORT. THE CALL CAME OUT AT APPROX
7:00 PM HRS. DET. (NAME) (4032) ANSWERED FOR THE CALL
AND I ANSWERED THE CALL USING THE RADIO

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE STATUS: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect
 Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER
 Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-87 7:00 PM
56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-87 1:00 PM
57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT 15 THOUSAND OAKS 1504 1501
58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			I WAS IN 23 AND ARRIVED.						
			OFFICERS OBSERVATIONS: I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2033 HRS, HIGHWAY 74 VIA NORTH OF GILSON RD. I COULD SEE A POLICE UNIT (9881) IN THE CENTER DIVISION WITH ITS FLASHLIGHTS AND FRONT SIDE LIGHTS ON FACING SIB. THINKING THE SUB WAS IN FRONT OF THAT UNIT I PULLED OVER INTO THE CENTER DIVISION. DEP. BRAGA IMMEDIATELY PULSED HIS FLASHLIGHT AND TO THE INSIDE OF THE HIGHWAY AND TO THE SUB. MY UNIT WAS APPROX 20' FROM THE SCENE. I CALLED MY UNIT AND REQUESTED TO CROSS THE "1" LANE OF THE HIGHWAY. A VAN (WED) DROVE PAST IN THE "2" LANE AND THE SUBST TOOK A SWERVE AT THE VAN WITH A (S) UNDER FOOT CLUB IN HIS L/HAND. THE SUBST WAS STANDING APPROX (1) ONE FOOT FROM THE POLICE LINE. I TOLD THE SUBST TO HOLD IT RIGHT THERE. DEP. BRAGA DROVE FROM THE CENTER DIVISION TO THE SHOULDERS OF THE HIGHWAY PARKING HIS POLICE UNIT DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE SUBST. DEP. BRAGA TURNED HIS FLASHLIGHT REMAINING LIGHTS ON. BRAGA CALLED HIS UNIT AND WALKED TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE UNIT TELLING THE SUBST TO FREEZE POLICE. THE SUBST AT THIS TIME HAD STOPPED BACK ONTO THE DIRT PORTION OF THE HIGHWAY APPROX 70' FROM THE S/N DIVISION OF THE UNIT. THE S/N DIVISION WAS AT THE						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
85-1052

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: RAISED HIS RIFLE TO HIS HEAD AND THEN TURNED TOWARDS DEAN DURING THE OFFICE AT DEAN. THE SUBS WERE LAUNCHED FROM FEET HIGH WHEN HE LUNGED TOWARDS DEAN. DEAN DEAN WAS FIRING BACKWARDS WHEN HE DISCHARGED (3) THREE ROUNDS FROM HIS WEAPON. DEAN FELL TO THE GROUND AND THE SUBS FELL LANDING FACE FORWARD. THE ENTIRETY OCCURRED IN THE REAR OF DEAN UNIT. DEAN WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE "LAW AND" 2300 W. 23 FOLLOWING. I WANTED TO GO WITH DEAN TO DEAN "LET'S CUT HIM UP." THE SUBS WERE STILL MOVING AND GROUNDING. I THEN INTRODUCED THE SUBS. THE SUBS THEN STOPPED BREATHING AND WE COULDN'T SEE A PULSE. I CHECKED FOR AN ARMBAND AND TOLD THE RADIO SUBS WERE DEAD. DEAN LEFT DEAN AND A CIVILIAN PASSED BY UNKIND. THE CIVILIAN SAID HE WAS A PHARMACEUTICAL AND WE STARTED C.P.R. THE CIVILIAN WAS GIVING THE DEAN UNIT. I DID THE CHEST COMPRESSIONS. WE EXECUTED THE C.P.R. WORK (3) THREE MINUTES REVIVING THE SUBS. AT THAT TIME SGT. WORTH AND SGT. PAINE (453142) ARRIVED WITH PRONAL AMBUANCE. I TOOK OUT FROM THE SUBS' RIFLE AND RUCKS HIS I.D. TAG TAG WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE C.P.R. VIA PRONAL WITH DEAN LEFT FOLLOWING. AT THAT TIME OTHER RESPONDING WERE ARRIVED ALONG WITH DETECTIVES.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT W. THORNTON 1501 OVSU BAY	4 APPROVED BY/ID NO G. L. FULLER 1501	TOTAL VALUE
---	--	-------------



LOS ROBLES
REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

83-08502

388-13 / 3-75

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: Therrien, William Joseph DATE: 1/15/72
TIME: 07:15 LOCATION: Emergency

I, [Redacted] Glover, M.D. Registered Nurse
Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst Licensed Clinical Lab Tech
Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of John Hill,
a peace officer, employed by the Huntington Co Sheriff Dept,
did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of
determining the alcoholic content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry,
10 cc. disposable syringe with attached needle of 20 gauge,
said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol
or other volatile organic solvent.

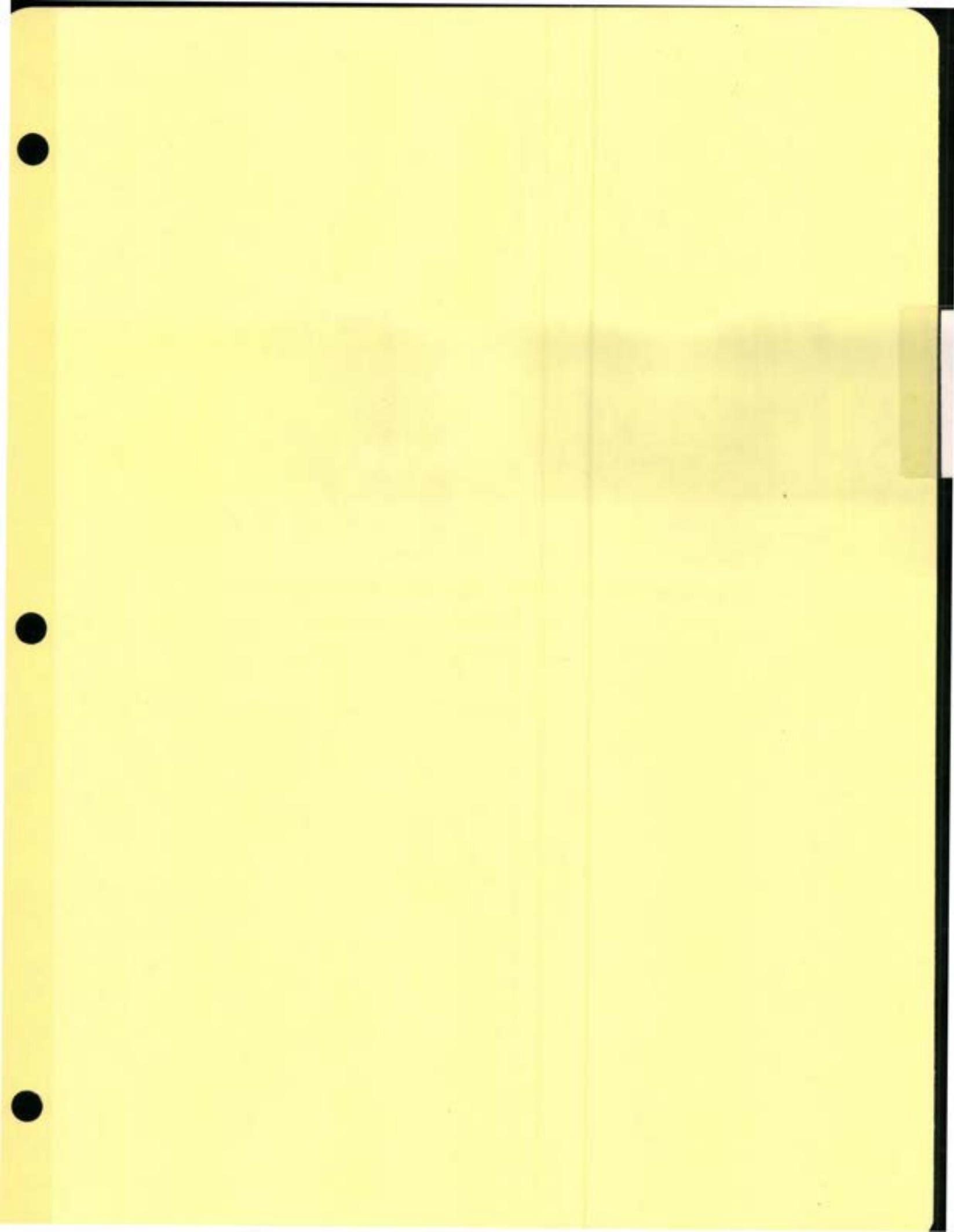
The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was
collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous Merthiolate
 Betadine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic
solent.

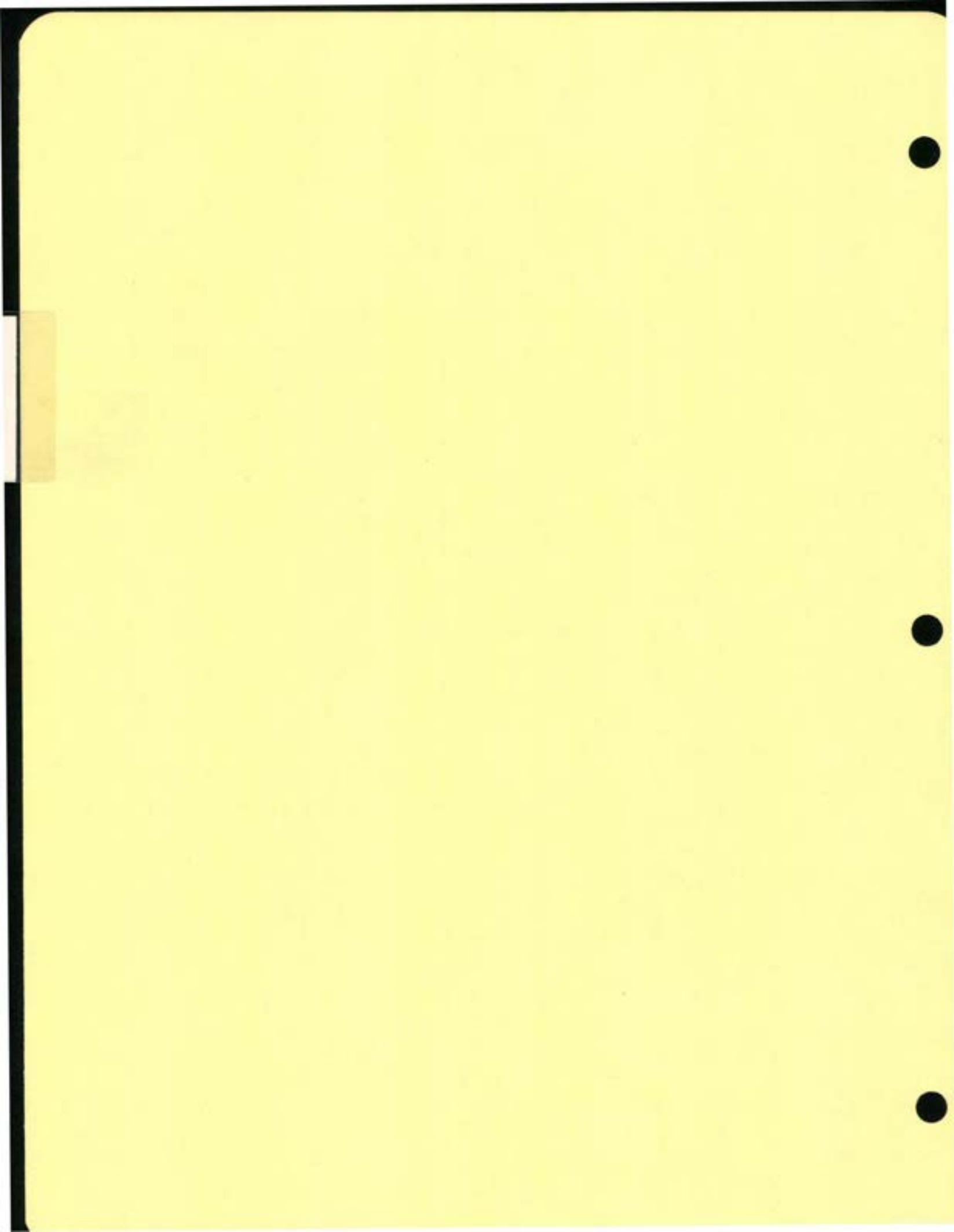
After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial
provided by the above named peace officer. The vial was then sealed
with the cap provided and given to the above named peace officer.

The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen
collection procedure.

SIGNED: [Signature]

Original: Hospital Records
Copy: Police Agency
Copy: With Specimen





INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: _____
 7 CONNECTING REPORTS: _____
 8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83, 2032 HRS
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD., T. OAKS

10 CODE V
 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: BRAGA, JOSEPH
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____ RESIDENCE PHONE: 497-8566
 23 BUSINESS: 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION
 24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE: _____ 26 MODEL: _____ 27 FRAME NO.: _____
 28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 29 WHEEL DIA.: _____ 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 31 COLOR(s): _____
 32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
 34 LICENSE NO.: _____ 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: _____ 36 VALUE: _____
 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: _____ 38 GEAR SPEED: _____

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 27 JAN. '83 AT APPROX. 2145 HRS. I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME FROM THE E. VALY. SHERIFF'S WATCH CMDR. LT. MCDANIEL. LT. MCDANIEL INSTRUCTED ME TO RESPOND TO THE E. VALLEY/THOUSAND OAKS AREA TO ASSIST IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.
 WHILE ENROUTE TO THOUSAND OAKS I WAS DIRECTED VIA RADIO BY SGT. KEHR TO RESPOND TO THE LOS BOBLES HOSPITAL. I ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL EMERG. ROOM.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: _____ 51 ASSIGNED TO: _____ 52 ASSIGNED BY: _____

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-31-83, 0915
 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-31-83, 0915
 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: M. BARNES 0736
 58 APPROVED BY/DO NO.: [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			AT 2216 HRS. WHERE I WAS MET BY DET. FADLER AND DEP. D. LEA. DET. FADLER TOLD ME THAT THE SUSP. THAT HAD BEEN SHOT WAS BELIEVED TO BE -						
			RICHARD HUGH HARDWICK						
			[REDACTED]						
			AS DETERMINED FROM THE SUSPS. CALIF. DRIVERS LIC. TAKEN FROM HIS PERSON.						
			[REDACTED]						
			DESCRIBED AS [REDACTED]						
			THE SUSP. WAS PRESENTLY IN THE EMERG. ROOM BEING ATTENDED BY NUMEROUS HOSP. PERSONNEL UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DR. DARYL [REDACTED]						
			DET. FADLER GAVE ME THE SUSPS. WALLET CONTAINING HIS DRIVER'S LIC., SOME U.S. MONEYS AND MISC. CARDS AND IDENTIFICATION. HE ALSO GAVE ME THE SUSPS POCKET FOLDING KNIFE. AT THE REQUEST OF SGT. PAIGE I RELEASED THE SUSP'S DRIVER'S LIC. TO HIM AT 2235 HRS.						
			DET. FADLER SAID HE HAD ACQUIRED A SAMPLE OF THE SUSP'S BLOOD AND GAVE IT TO DEP. T. JONES TO TRANSPORT TO THE E. VLY. SHERIFF'S STA. TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.						

CONTINUATION SHEET

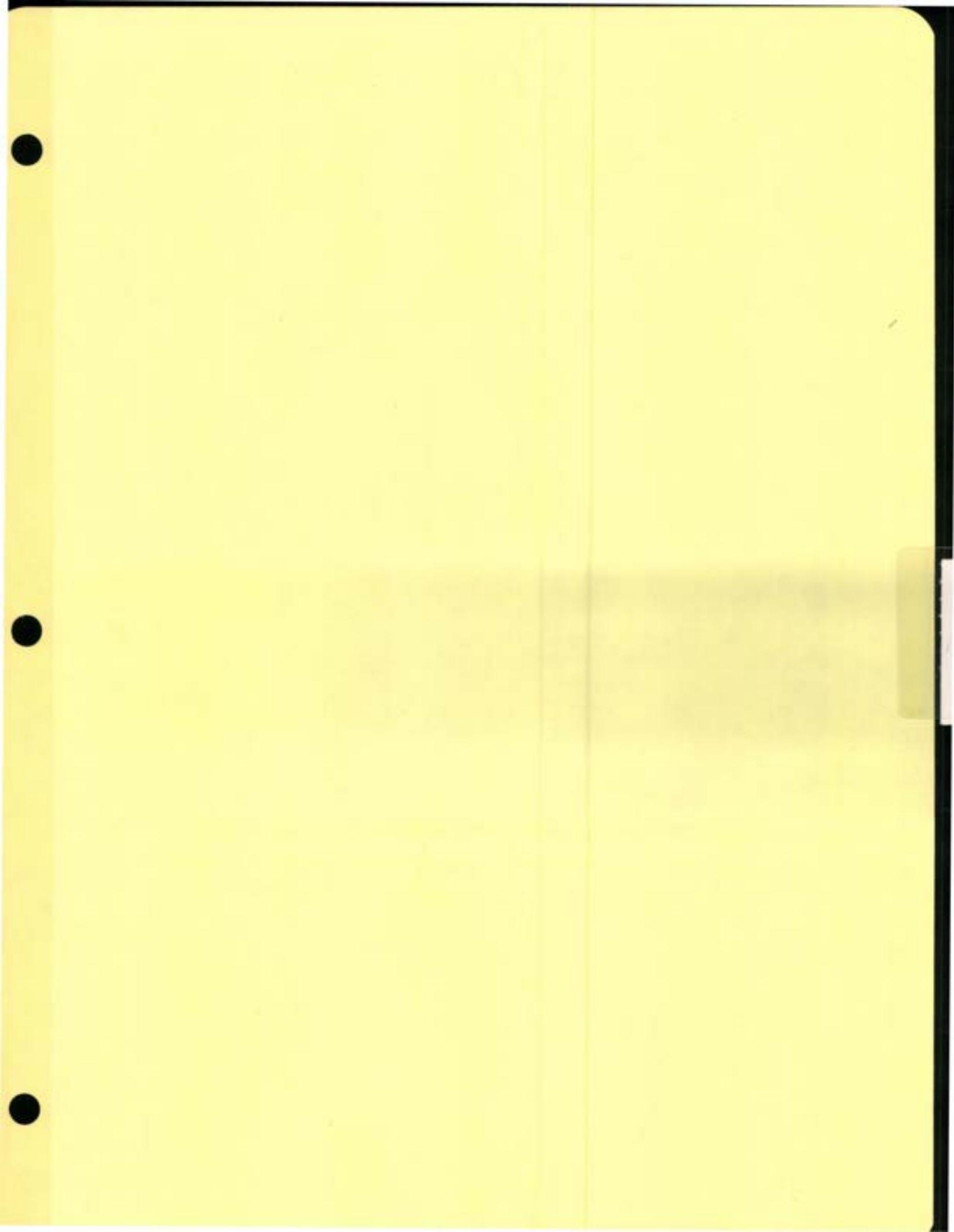
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

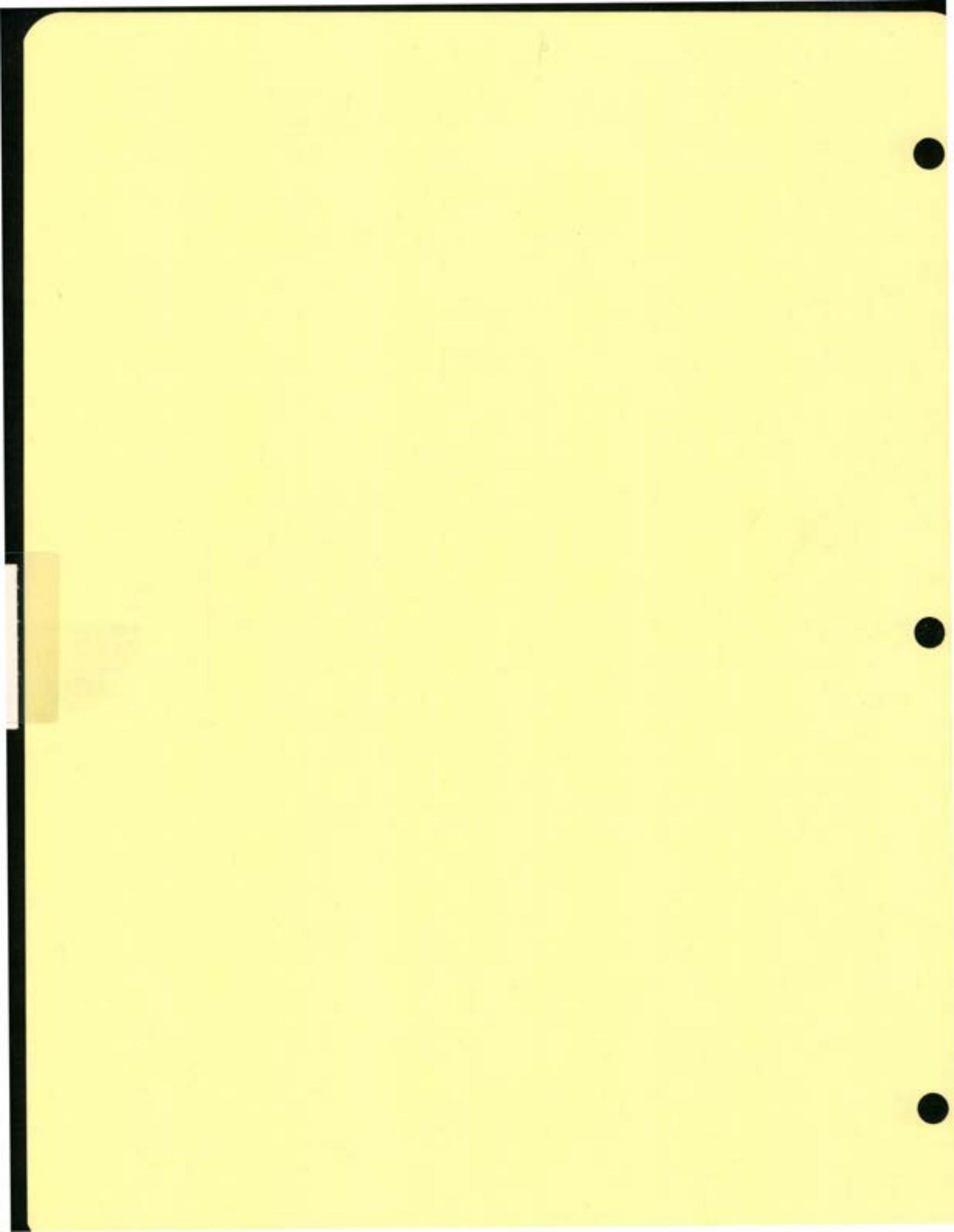
PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: DEP. LEA SAID HE HAD SEIZED THE SUSP'S CLOTHING AS EVID. THE SUSP. WAS REMOVED FROM THE EMERG. ROOM TO THE OPERATING ROOM WHERE DR. [REDACTED] ADVISED ME THAT HE EXPIRED AT 22.50 HRS. ATTENDING PHYSICIANS IN THE OPERATING ROOM WERE - DR. [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE SUSP'S. LAST WORDS WERE "GET FUCKED" OR "FUCK YOU." I NOTIFIED THE E.VLY. STATION THAT THE SUSP. HAD EXPIRED AND THE CORONER WAS NOTIFIED. DEP. CORONER MARGOT [REDACTED] ARRIVED AND TOOK POSSESSION OF THE BODY FROM THE OPERATING ROOM. THE BODY WAS SECURED AT 0014 HRS (28 JAN). AT 0028 HRS. CATHY [REDACTED] RN GAVE ME THE REMAINDER OF THE SUSP'S CLOTHING WHICH CONSISTED OF HIS TROUSERS BELT AND SOCKS. DEP. CORONER [REDACTED]						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
M. BARNES 0726 SPLC. SERV. DETS.			[Signature] 0245						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: GAVE ME THE SUSP'S WATCH.						
			I DROVE TO THE E. VLY. SUBSTATION WHERE I MET WITH B.I. OFFICER SR. DEP. HOGAN AND RELEASED TO HIM THE FOLLOWING EVID.						
			1 - BRN. PAPER BAG CONTAINING THE SUSP'S TROUSERS, BELT, AND SOCKS.						
			2 - THE SUSP'S WATCH						
			3 - THE SUSP'S KNIFE						
			4 - THE SUSP'S WALLET CONTAINING AN UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF U.S. MONEYS, AND MISC. CARDS, AND IDENTIFICATION.						
			BEFORE THE SUSP. WAS REMOVED A VISUAL EXAMINATION OF THE WOUNDS WAS MADE BY THE DEP. CORONER AND MYSELF - BARNES. THERE WERE TWO WOUNDS TO THE CHEST WHICH APPEARED TO BE GUNSHOT ENTRANCE WOUNDS. THERE WAS A WOUND TO THE LOWER RIGHT BACK WHICH APPEARED TO BE A GUNSHOT EXIT WOUND. A BULLET HAD BEEN FOUND BY THE ATTENDING DOCTORS AND WAS POINTED OUT TO US AS BEING JUST UNDER THE TAIL OF THE HIP AREA.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
M. BARNES 0026 SPEC. SVV. DETS									





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 15(b) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2032 HRS 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FREEWAY 23 S/OE OLSEN H.W. TOAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V BRAGA, JOSEPH
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 7 CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
 28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)
 32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

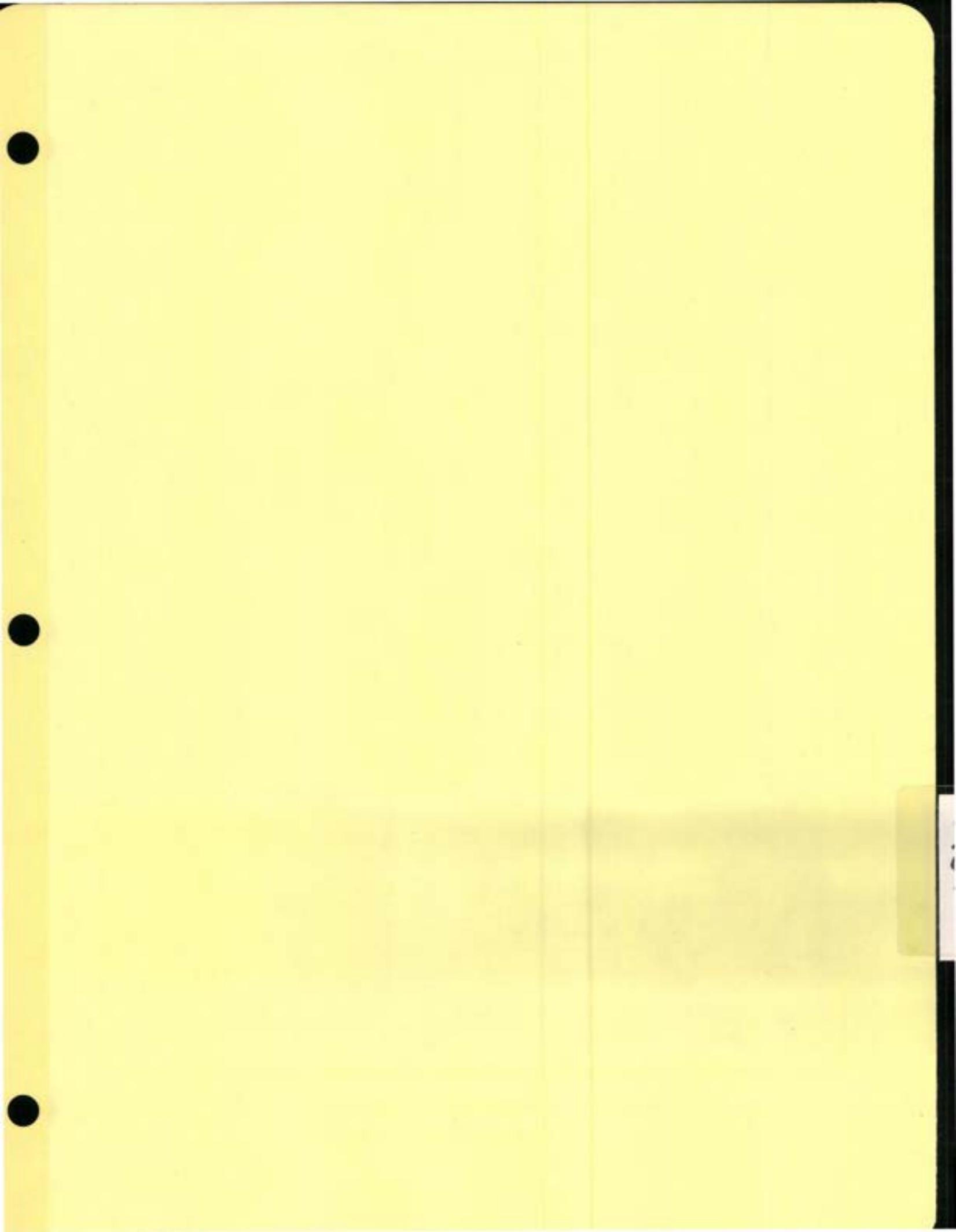
ON 28 JAN '83 AT 0940 HRS AN AUTOPSY WAS PERFORMED ON THE SUSP - HAKLWICK BY DR. [REDACTED] OF THE CORONERS OFFICE. IT TOOK PLACE AT THE COUNTY MORGUE, IN THE BASEMENT OF GENERAL HOSPITAL. THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE ATTENDED THE AUTOPSY -
 DR. [REDACTED]
 MAURY [REDACTED] HOSP. TECH.
 LT. MCKINLEY, VSO
 SGT. KEKK, VSO

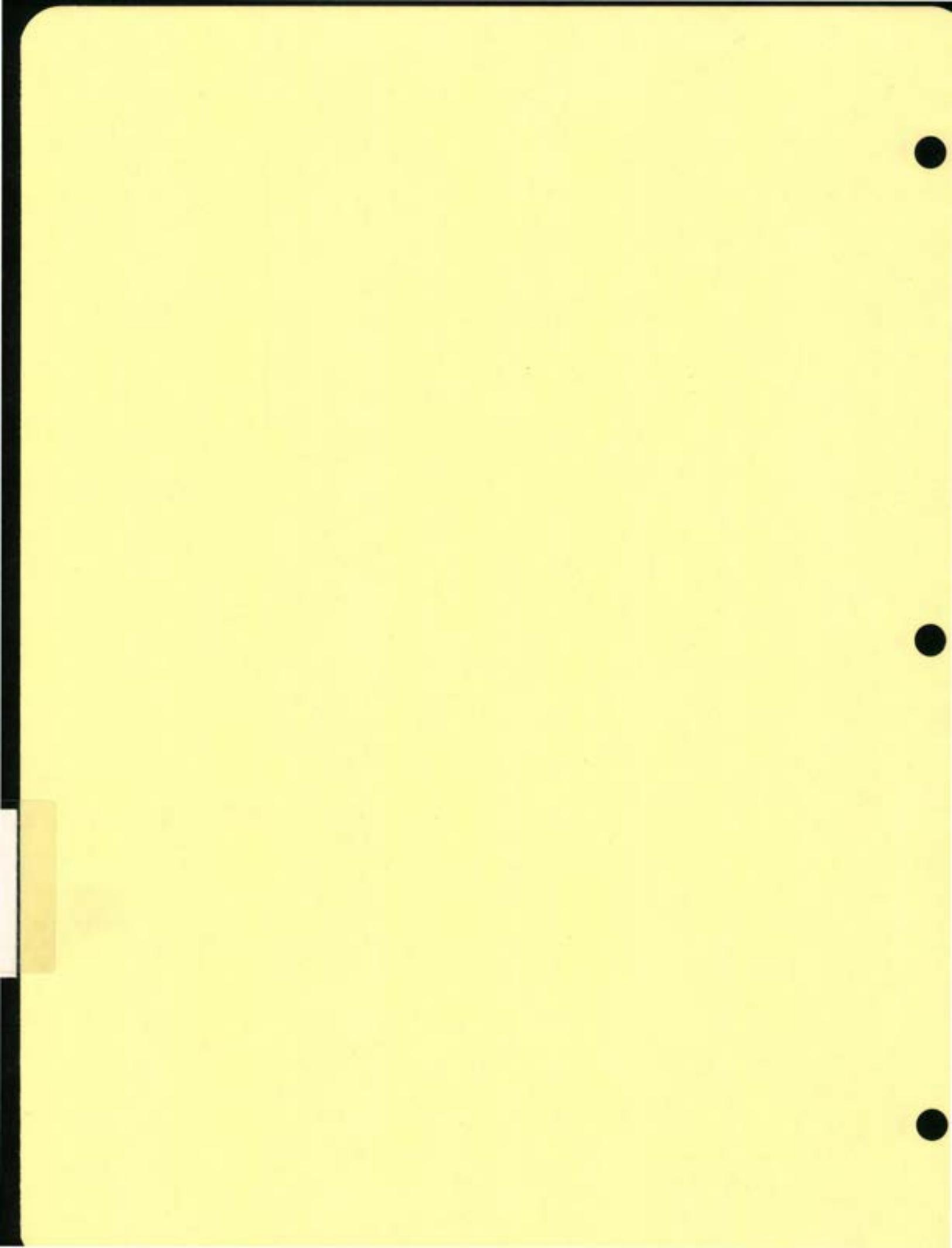
50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER
 55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-31-83, 1125 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT M. KAVINS, 0726 SPEC. SERV. 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE
			DET. BARKER, VSO					
			SR. DEP. GARRETT, VSO B.I. DFCR.					
			DR. [REDACTED] CONCLUSION AFTER THE					
			AUTOPSY WAS THAT THE SUSP-HARLWICK					
			EXPIRED AS THE RESULT OF GUNSHOT					
			WOUNDS TO THE CHEST. REFER TO THE					
			CORONER'S PROTOCOL FOR DETAILS.					
			A BULLET WAS REMOVED FROM THE					
			SUSP. AND SEIZED BY B.I. DFCR GARRETT					
			AS EVID. REFER TO B.I. REPORT FOR					
			DETAILS.					





4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1/27/83 APPROX. 2030 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 N/B S. OF OLSON RD. T.O.K.

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 20
 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 22 RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
 28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)
 32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
 37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property LP - Lost Property SK - Safekeeping RC - Recovered Property FP - Found Property E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I CONTACTED HER RESIDENCE ON 1/28/83. SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS DRIVING N/B ON HWY. 23 AND WAS GETTING OFF ON OLSON RD. SHE SAW A MAN WALKING UP THE OFF-RAMP CARRYING A STICK AND YELLING AT PASSING CARS. SHE ALSO SAW A MAN IN A PICK-UP TRUCK STOP FOR A FEW SECONDS THEN DRIVE ON. SHE SAID THAT THE MAN CARRYING THE STICK APPEARED VERY ANGRY.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Ctl Offices Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1/28/83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1/29/83 1745 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/JUNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

59 CASE NUMBER
03-06502

60 CODE ITEM	61 QTY.	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE
<p>OBSERVATIONS OF THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE AT APPROX. 2025 HRS. ON 1/27/83. SHE CAN BE CONTACTED AT HOME [REDACTED] OR AT [REDACTED] FOR ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS.</p>								

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245 P.C.
6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1/27/83 APPROX. 2030
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 N/B J. OF OLSON RD. T.O.K.S

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 22 RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS TO OBTAIN
REPLACEMENT INFORMATION THE ABOVE WITNESSES
[REDACTED]
SAME ADDRESS AS ABOVE.
THE ABOVE WITNESSES WERE TRAVELING N/B ON
HWY 23 APPROACHING OLSON RD. OFF-RAMP WHEN
THEY SAW A WHITE MALE WALKING S/B HWY 23 AT
THE ROADS EDGE (EAST SIDE). THE MAN WAS
WALKING RAPIDLY AND LOOKED CRAZY. HE WAS
CARRYING A STICK OR CLUB OR SOMETHING.

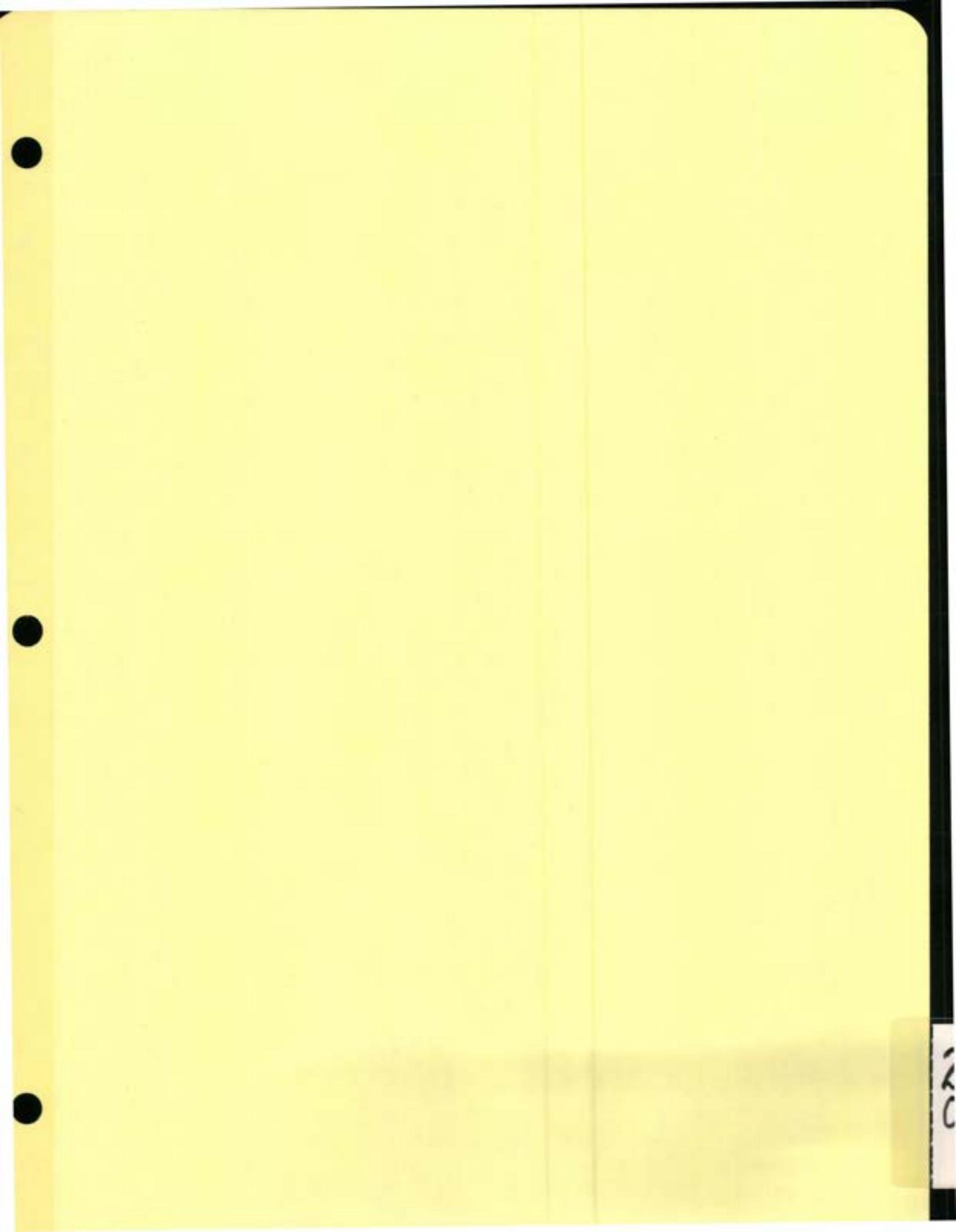
50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1/28/83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1/29/83 1750 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DV UNIT M. Lugo #0231 E/V PAT. 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

60 ITEM	61 QTY.	62 ARTICLE NAME	63 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	64 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	65 MISC. DESCRIPTION	66 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	67 VALUE	
		ACCORDING TO WITNESSES THE MAN THEY SAW LOOKED CRAZY ENOUGH THAT [REDACTED] HAD STATED TO [REDACTED] THAT HE WOULDN'T WANT TO BE THE POOR COP WHO STOPS THAT GUY. SHORTLY AFTER DRIVING PAST THE MAN, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] LOOKED IN HIS MIRROR AND SAW A POLICEMAN STOP AND GET OUT OF HIS CAR. THE WITNESSES GOT OFF THE FREEWAY ON OLSON RD. AND TURNED EAST TOWARDS SIMI. AS THEY PASSED BY THE E/V STATION THEY SAW A SHERIFF'S CAR COME DOWN THE DRIVEWAY, TURN ON HIS R.O LIGHTS AND TURNED TOWARDS THE FREEWAY. THEY FIGURED HE WAS GOING TO ASSIST THE OTHER OFFICER						



2
C

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(b) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO: -

7 CONNECTING REPORTS -

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2035

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD., T. OAKS.

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V BRAGA, JOSEPH

12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 20

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 22 RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence
---	---	---	--	--	---------------------------------------

PROPERTY CODES

A - Currency/Notes	B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	C - Clothing/Furs	D - Vehicle	E - Office Equipment	F - TV/Radio/Cameras	G - Firearms	H - Household Goods	I - Consumable Goods	J - Livestock	Z - Bicycles	Z - Sporting Goods	Z - Auto Parts	Z - Tools	Z - Miscellaneous
--------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------	-------------	----------------------	----------------------	--------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------------	----------------	-----------	-------------------

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 7 FEB '83 LT. B. MCKINLEY SAID HE HAD RECEIVED A NAME AND TELEPHONE # FROM THE E. VLY. STATION FOR THE FATHER OF AN INDIVIDUAL THAT REPORTEDLY SAW A SUBJ. WITH A LARGE STICK NEAR THE AREA OF THIS OFFENSE. LT. MCKINLEY REQUESTED THAT I INTERVIEW THE SUBJ.

[REDACTED]

ON 7 FEB. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD HIS SON-

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2-8-83, 1400 M. BARNES 0726 SPEC. SEKV. DEPT. R. L. [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			SAW THE SUBJ. IN QUESTION. [REDACTED] SAID						
			HIS SON TOLD HIM ABOUT IT, AND HE ENCOURAGED						
			HIS SON TO CONTACT THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. [REDACTED]						
			SAID HE WOULD HAVE [REDACTED] RETURN MY						
			CALL.						
			A SHORT TIME AFTER TALKING WITH [REDACTED]						
			[REDACTED] HIS SON RETURNED MY CALL AND TOLD						
			ME THE FOLLOWING:						
			[REDACTED]						
			[REDACTED]						
			[REDACTED] SAID HE READ ABOUT THE SHOOTING						
			IN THE NEWSPAPER, AND TOLD HIS FATHER						
			THAT IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE SAME SUBJ.						
			HE HAD SEEN EARLIER. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS						
			A PASSENGER IN A CAR DRIVEN BY HIS						
			FRIEND - [REDACTED] NORTHBOUND ON HWY 23.						
			[REDACTED] THOUGHT IT WAS BETWEEN 5-7 PM						
			BUT WASN'T SURE. [REDACTED] SAID AS THEY LEFT						
			THE FREEWAY ONTO OLSEN RD, TOWARDS						
			SIMI VLY, THEY SAW A MAN STANDING IN THE						
			BICYCLE LANE OF THE RAMP. AS THEY DROVE						
			BY THE SUBJ. HE WAS YELLING AND FRAN-						
			TICALLY SWINGING A LARGE STICK. HE						
			SWUNG THE STICK AT THEIR WINDSHIELD						
			BUT MISSED.						
			[REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUBJ. AS A						
			WHITE MALE, MID THIRTIES OR FORTIES,						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

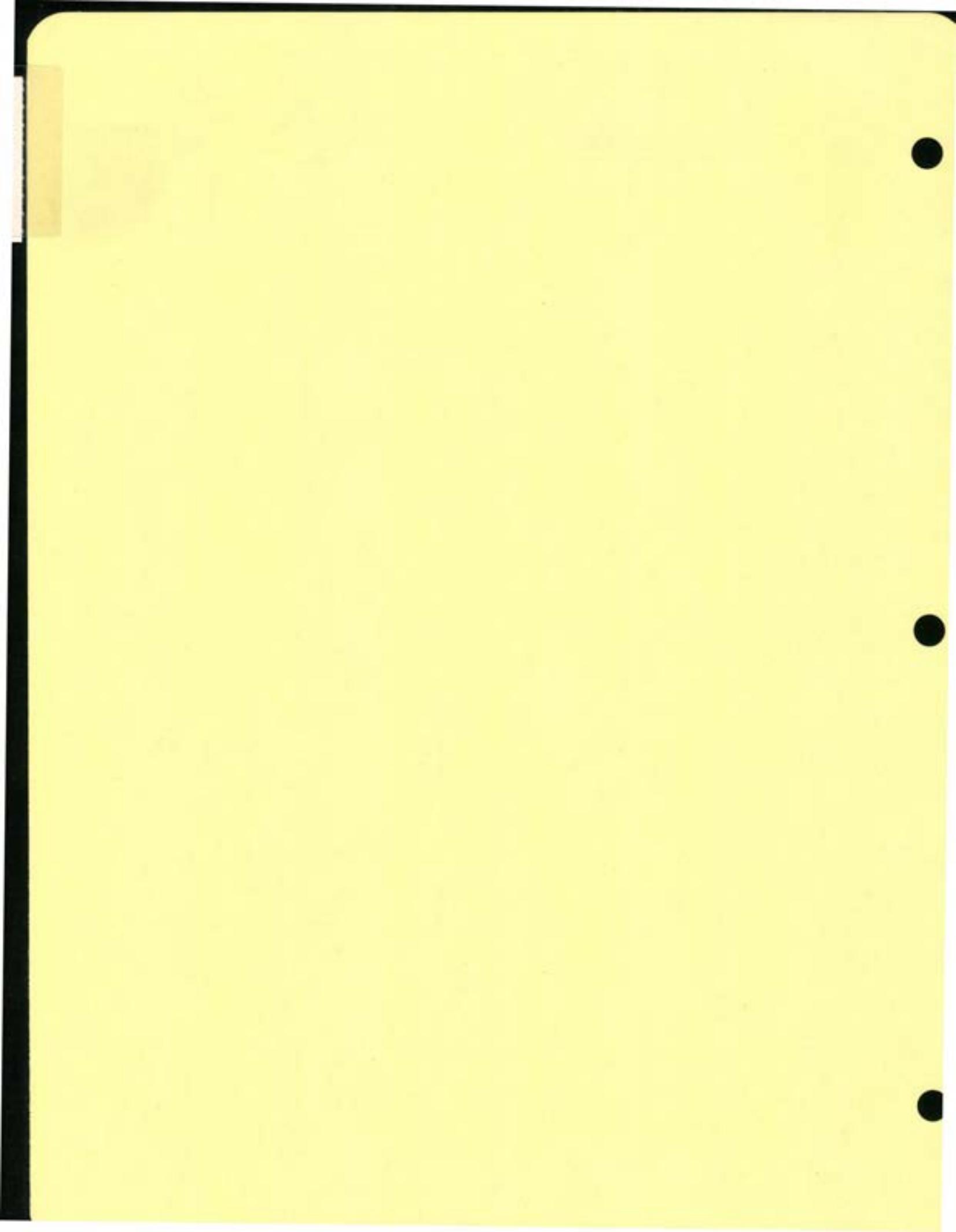
1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: AND POSSIBLY WEARING, A BEARD, UNK. FURTHER DESCRIPTION. AFTER TALKING WITH [REDACTED] I TELEPHONED AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ADDED THE FOLLOWING TO [REDACTED] STATEMENTS: [REDACTED]						
			[REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJ. WAS STANDING ON THE OLSEN OFFRAMP, ON THE RIGHT SIDE, IN THE ROADWAY, WITHIN 4 FT. OF THEIR VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJ. WAS YELLING AND WAVING A STICK IN A THREATENING WAY. HE DESCRIBED THE STICK AS 2 FT. LONG, AND APPROX. THE DIAMETER OF A BASEBALL BAT. ROLPH DESCRIBED THE SUBJ. AS A W, M, 6-0 AND A BEARD.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
M. BARNES 0776 SPEC. SERV. I.C.T.S.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
G. Y. Ken, Sgt

TOTAL VALUE



DECLARATION
.....

I declare that I am the duly authorized Custodian of Records for

VENTURA SHERIFF DEPT.

with authority to certify said records and I hereby certify to the following:

A. The attached records pertain to (name of patient)

⁸²⁻
RB# 6502 Ambulance # 1068

B. The copy of said records is a true copy of all records described in the subpoena, including all written reports, communications and statements for services rendered, including a true and correct copy of all billing ledgers, prepared in this office.

C. The records were prepared by the personnel of (name of Doctor or Hospital)

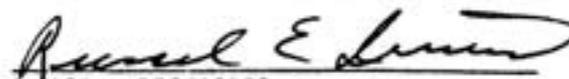
VENTURA SHERIFF DEPT.

in the ordinary course of business at or near the time of the act, condition or event.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this 3rd day of February

19 83 at Ventura, California.


CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

TIME SEQUENCE

- 2030 Hr. - Subject reported seen on freeway by S/O Deputy
- 2033 Hr. - Report by Deputy of shots fired - ambulance requested
- 2033 Hr. - Ambulance dispatched by Central Dispatch Auth. #1068
- 2035 Hr. - Ambulance #404 dispatched per radio by Control 4 (Pruner Amb.)
- 2037 Hr. - ETA requested of ambulance - given as 3 Min.
- 2040 Hr. - Ambulance 10-97 at scene
- 2043 Hr. - Ambulance 10-8 enroute to hosp.
- 2047 Hr. - Status of patient given to hospital from ambulance by radio
- 2050 Hr. - Ambulance arrived at hospital with patient

CALL TYPE TRAFFIC

DISPLAY CALL

INCIDENT NO B3006502

LOC 23/OLSEN RD

APT CITY TO

COMPL NAME

COMPL ADDRESS

REMARKS MALE SUBJ CHASING VEHICLES WITH STICK-NED, LAST SEEN ON OLSEN HEADED UP 23 HWY

TO

AREA

PRTY 3 SRC P RD

BEAT 9A01 TAKERS-ID 1196 DISP-ID 1778 CMND AREA 02

DATE 01/27/83

REC 20:31

DIS 20:32

ARV 20:32

TRN

BKG

CLR 02:55

UNITS ASSIGNED 9A31,

DC 04

REP REQ Y

AMB

TOW

DISPO REMARKS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

CANCEL CAN TIME: N

AMBULANCE AUTHORIZATION

ID: 1657

LOCATION: 23/OLSEN

CITY: TO

LOC HELP:

HAP: -

REMARKS:

NATURE: 00 OTHER: GUNSHOT VICTIM

- 1. HRT ATT
- 2. INJ
- 3. OUDOSE
- 4. MAN DWN
- 5. RESCIT
- 6. SICK
- 7. STROKE
- 8. SUICDE
- 9. TRNSFR
- 10. UNKNW
- 11. VEH ACC
- 12. SEIZURE

REPORTING PARTY: 02 NAME:

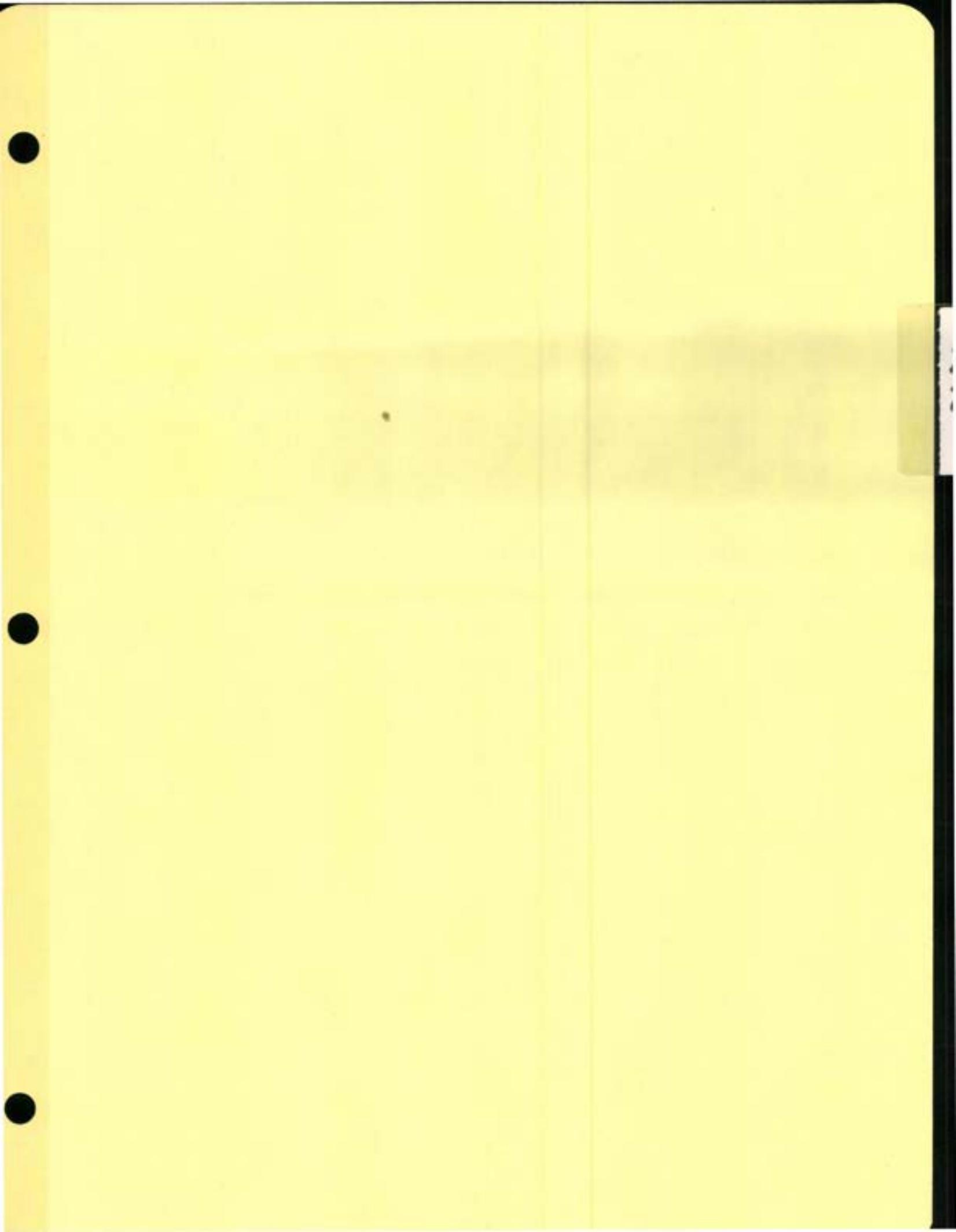
AREA: PHONE: -

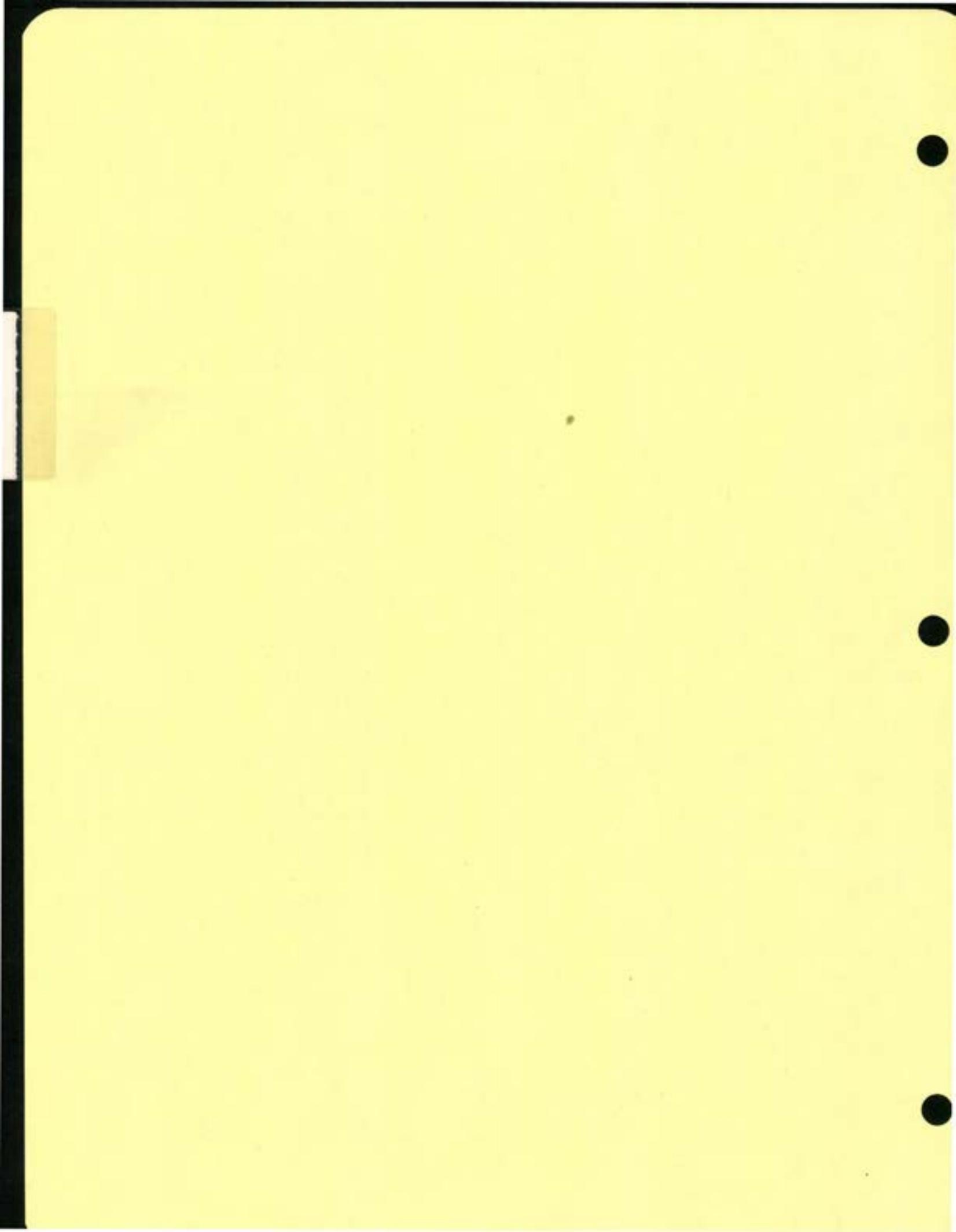
- | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. VTA SO | 4. CO FD | 7. FILL PD | 10. PH PD | 13. VTA PD | 16. HOSP |
| 2. EV SO | 5. OXN FD | 8. OJAI PD | 11. SIMI PD | 14. CITIZEN | 17. AMB CO |
| 3. CHP | 6. VTA FD | 9. OXN PD | 12. SP PD | 15. EM OP | |

CODE: Y AUTH NO: 83001068 AMB NO: 404 AGENCY1 CON: 04 AGENCY2 CON:

AMB CO ID: 4 SERV AREA: 4 DATE: 01/27/83 TIME DISP: 2034

AMB CO : PHONE: -





LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

DARYL F. GATES
Chief of Police



TOM BRADLEY
Mayor

P. O. Box 30158
Los Angeles, Calif. 90030
Telephone:
(213)- 989-8860
Ref#: 7.3

February 7, 1983

Commander Dennis Gillette
Commanding Officer
East Valley Station
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
2201 East Olsen Road
Simi Valley, California 93065

Dear Commander Gillette:

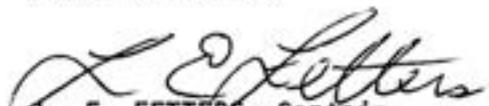
I wish to express my personal and professional gratitude for the fine cooperation extended to members of my command who were investigating the unfortunate death of retired Police Officer Richard Hardwick of this Department. Each and every member of Foothill Area that had contact with your personnel in relation to this event were highly laudatory of your Department's professional posture. Lieutenant Lang, in particular, received a high level of cooperation from members of your Department under the most difficult of circumstances. On behalf of the Los Angeles Police Department, I wish to convey our gratitude and admiration.

I do hope the officer who was so unfortunately forced into this confrontation with Hardwick has been able to put the entire situation in its proper perspective. There is no doubt among the officers of Foothill Area, where Hardwick last served, that your deputy handled the situation in an appropriate and professional manner.

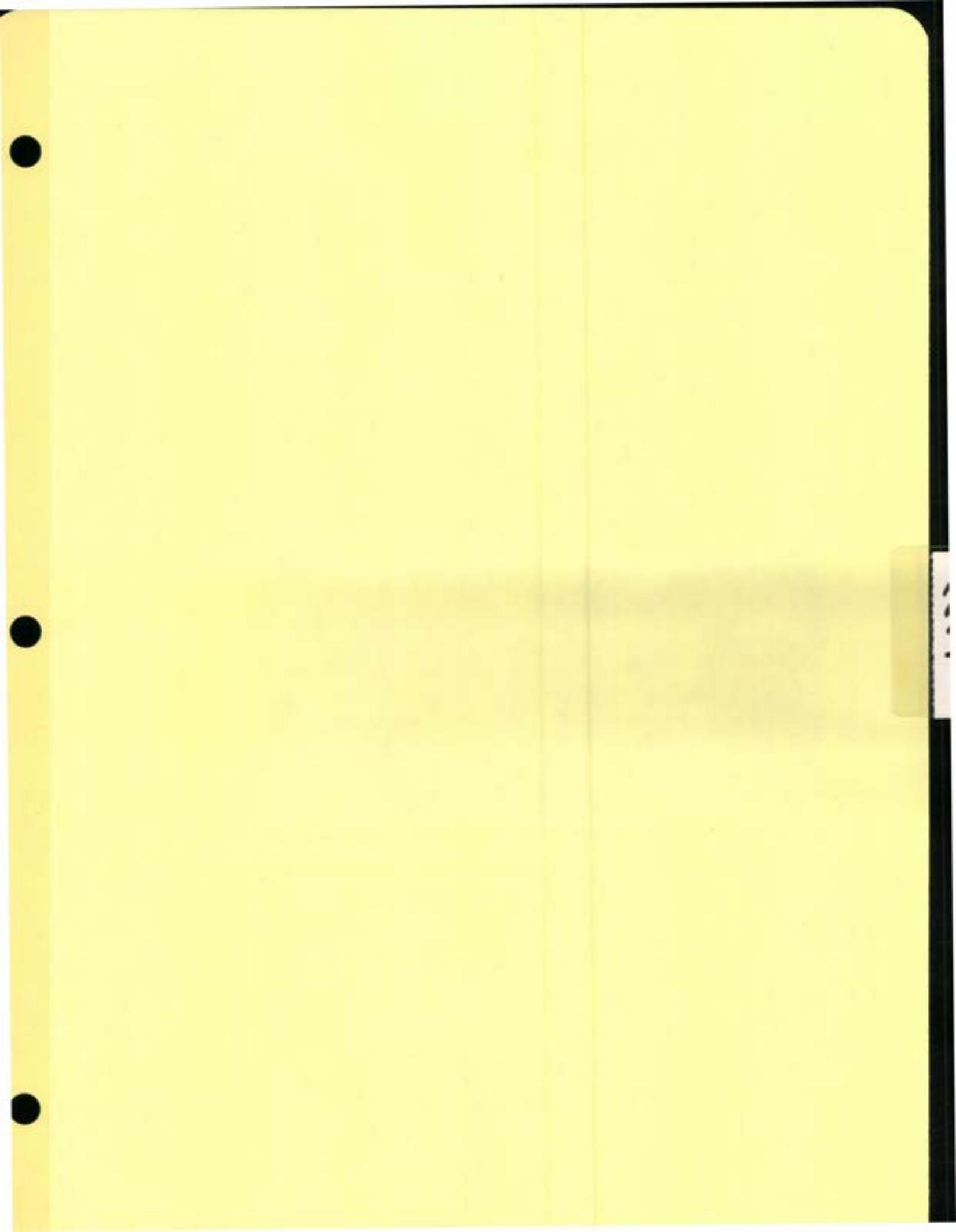
If I or any member of my command may be of assistance in alleviating any doubts in anybody's mind concerning this incident, please be assured that we stand ready to do so. If we may be of assistance to you in any future matters, please feel free to contact us.

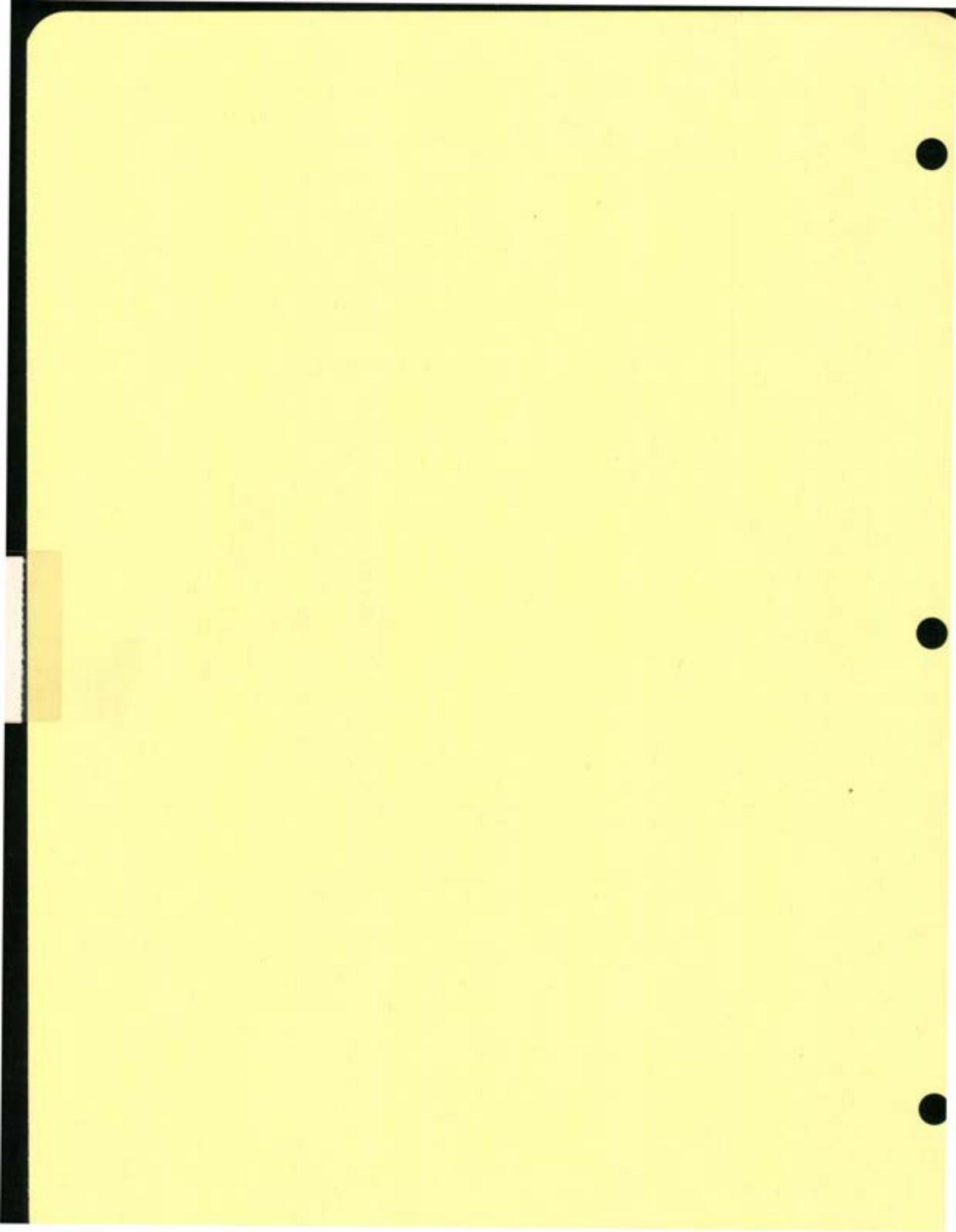
Very truly yours,

DARYL F. GATES
Chief of Police


L. E. FETERS, Captain
Commanding Officer
Foothill Area

Original: Sr. Deputy Braga
cc: Sheriff Jalaty
Undersheriff Gillespie
Assistant Sheriff Kalsbeek
Lt. Mc Kinley
Sheriff's Personnel
E.V. Watch Command
E.V. Station File





HENDERSON & SMITH

LAW CORPORATION

1893 KNOLL DRIVE

VENTURA, CALIFORNIA 93003

(805) 654-1980

(805) 656-5281

February 10, 1983

ATTORNEYS
INDIVIDUALLY

DAVID LAURENCE ALLEN
JOSEPH R. HENDERSON
JEFFREY C. INGRAM
DENNIS O. LAROCHELLE
GLOUCIANNA C. PENNINGTON

LOS ANGELES OFFICE
ENCINO FINANCIAL CENTER
16133 VENTURA BOULEVARD
7TH FLOOR - SUITE 76
ENCINO, CALIFORNIA 91436
(213) 784-9973

OUR FILE NO. _____

Mr. Robert Stine
Risk Management
County of Ventura
800 S. Victoria Avenue
Ventura, California 93009

Re: Death of Richard Hardwick

Dear Mr. Stine:

I represent [REDACTED] the wife of Richard Hardwick, deceased. As you know, Mr. Hardwick was shot and killed by Ventura County Sheriff Braga on January 27, 1983 at State Highway 23 near Olson Road.

On February 1, 1983, I met with Lt. McKinley of the Sheriff's Department to discuss the circumstances surrounding the death. Although you authorized said meeting, I understand that you advised the Sheriff's Department not to provide copies of any of its reports to me at this time.

I have related the version of the incident given by Lt. McKinley to [REDACTED]. If that version is accurate, it would seem that the County is secure in its belief that the involved officer was forced to discharge his weapon.

I am sure that you can understand that I would be remiss in my duties if I were to rely solely upon the hearsay statements of Lt. McKinley. I have advised my client that she is entitled to all of the Sheriff's Department's reports and memoranda that relate to the subject incident. By obtaining those reports, and personally speaking to some of the witnesses, we can confirm that the Sheriff Department's version is an accurate one.

It is certainly not my wish to file a lawsuit simply to obtain copies of the referred-to writings. However, if the County does not wish to provide us copies voluntarily, I can only assume that something in those reports exposes the County to liability. As an attorney, it is much easier for me to refuse to take a case than it is to dismiss a lawsuit. Under the latter circumstances, I would have to be absolutely sure that no liability exists.

This letter is written in the hope that the County will provide all of its investigative reports without the necessity of

Mr. Robert Stine
Page Two
February 10, 1983

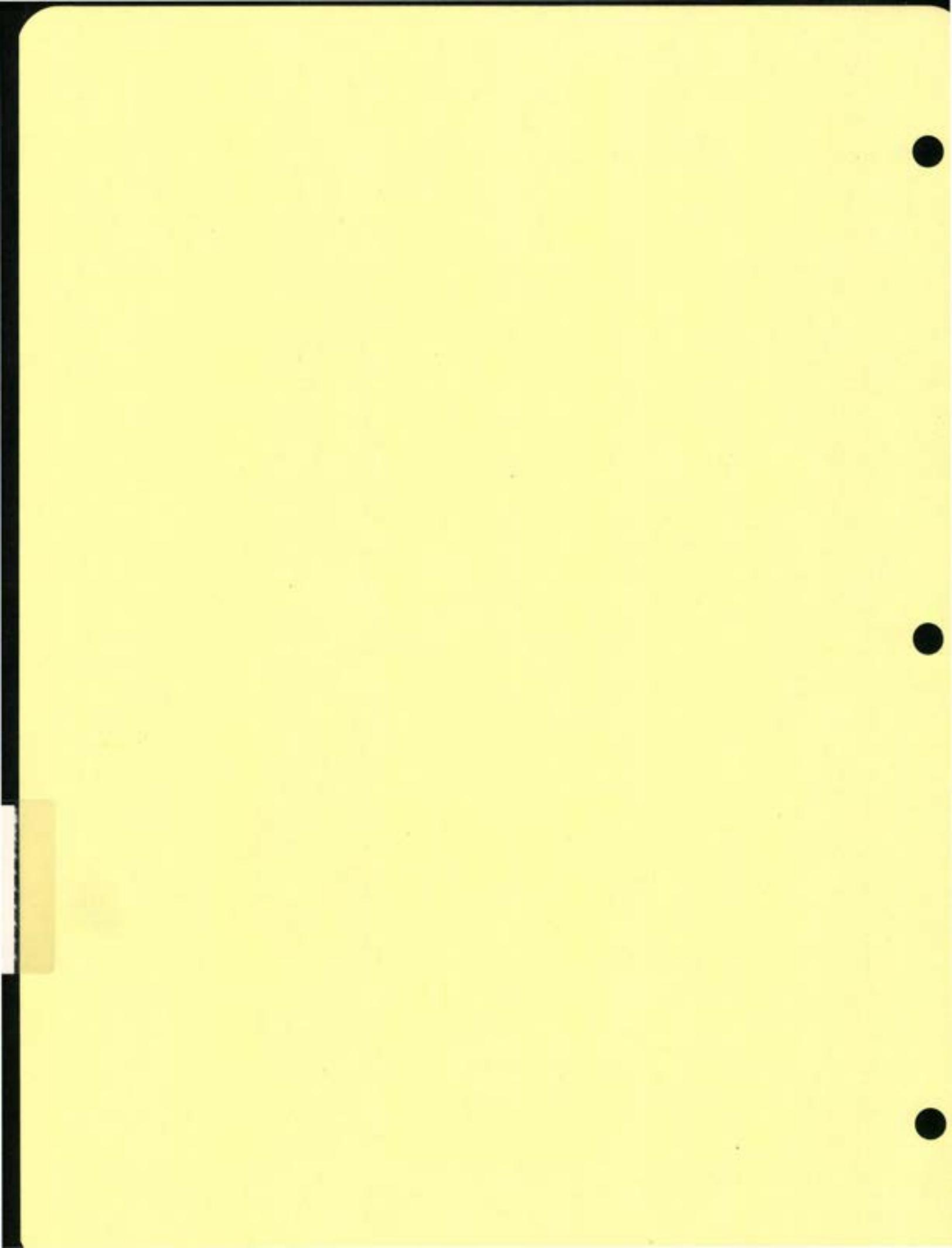
formal legal proceedings. If you wish to discuss this request further, please call me. I would appreciate your informing me of your final decision within the next 10 days.

Very truly yours,
HENDERSON & SMITH

Dennis LaRochelle

DL:rlt

cc: Lt. Branden McKinley
Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.
Major Crimes
800 S. Victoria Avenue
Ventura, CA 93009



HARWICK'S PERSONAL PROPERTY

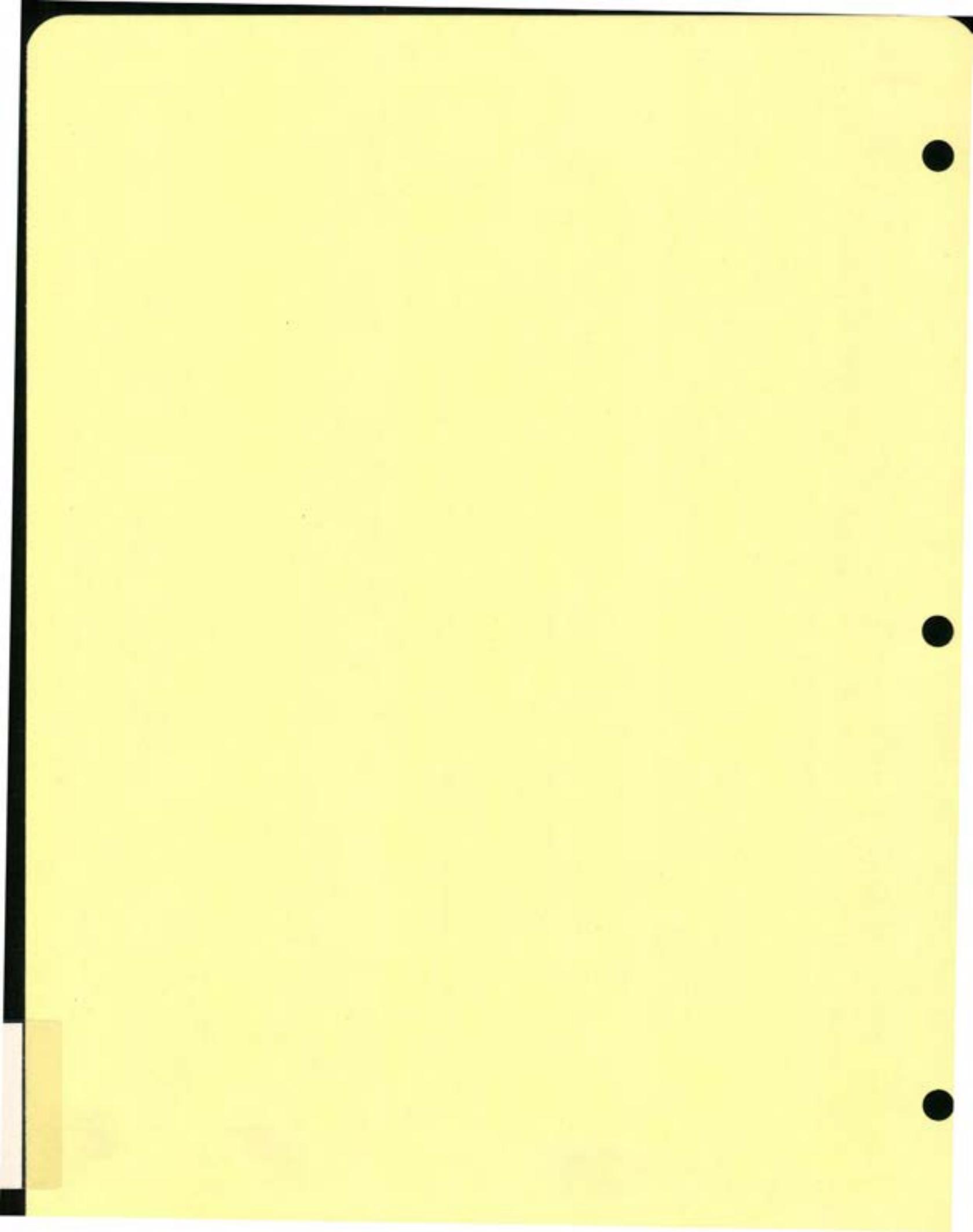
1. "CASIO" WRIST WATCH - BLACK
2. MULTI-BLADE POCKET KNIFE - RED
3. L.A.P.D. I.D.
4. [REDACTED]
5. BRN WALLET
 - A. 76 CREDIT CARD
 - B. FIRST INTERSTATE BANCARD
 - C. SHELL CREDIT CARD
 - D. MASTER CARD
 - E. PACIFIC TELEPHONE CALLING CARD
 - F. SEARS CREDIT CARD
 - G. \$37.00 CASH -
6. \$1.08 IN COINS FROM 4 FRONT PANTS POCKET

NO KEYS

Handwritten title or header text at the top of the page.

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or date.



2/25

NEWS RELEASE

VENTURA COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

MICHAEL D. BRADBURY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY

March 22, 1983

REPORT ON THE SHOOTING OF RICHARD HARDWICK

LEGAL CONCLUSION

The District Attorney has reviewed the January 27, 1983 officer-involved shooting that resulted in the death of Richard Hardwick.

After review of the statements of all percipient witnesses and an evaluation of the circumstances surrounding the incident, the District Attorney has concluded that Officer Braga acted in self-defense and the shooting was justified.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Legal Conclusion

Factual Summary

Summary of Witness Observations

- a. Observations of [REDACTED]
- b. Observations of [REDACTED]
- c. Observations of Officer Roper
- d. Observations of [REDACTED]
- e. Observations of [REDACTED]
- f. Statement of Officer Braga
- g. Statement of [REDACTED]
- h. Statement of Officer Therrien

Chronology

FACTUAL SUMMARY

At 8:25 p.m. on January 27, 1983, Richard Hardwick, a [REDACTED] civilian, was seen by several citizens walking southbound on Highway 23 in the City of Thousand Oaks. He was walking very close to the roadway.

Several motorists observed him to be behaving irrationally. He was threatening vehicles with a club, shouting and wandering toward the oncoming traffic.

Several citizens* including [REDACTED] reported those observations to the East Valley Sheriff's Office.

In response to the citizens' report of this unusual behavior, a police officer left the East Valley Station to investigate at 8:31 p.m. About the same time, Officer Braga of the Sheriff's Department who was returning to the Sheriff's Substation in the East Valley saw Mr. Hardwick and observed the peculiar behavior himself.

At 8:30 p.m., Officer Braga radioed the dispatcher to expedite assistance as he was about to stop and approach Mr. Hardwick.

* See summary of witness statements for details.

After arranging for a backup Sheriff's unit, Officer Braga made a U-turn with his police unit in order to approach Mr. Hardwick. As he parked his black & white unit, he was joined by backup officer Therrien of the East Valley Sheriff's Department who parked in the median strip (see diagram attached). Officer Braga parked with his headlights toward Mr. Hardwick, and got out of his unit and walked toward Mr. Hardwick.

As Officer Braga approached Mr. Hardwick, Mr. Hardwick began advancing toward him waving a stick in the air, growling and making strange noises. Braga said, "Police, stop, put your stick down."

Officer Therrien got out of his car and observed as Officer Braga commanded Mr. Hardwick to drop the stick. Mr. Hardwick ignored the command. Officer Braga walked backwards and stopped behind the open police car door on the driver's side. Officer Therrien then commanded Mr. Hardwick to "stop, drop the stick."

Officer Braga, who had taken out his police baton, yelled, "Police officers, drop your weapon," and continued to back up. Mr. Hardwick, who was walking toward Officer Braga at a faster pace, yelled, "Fuck you." When Officer Braga had first confronted Mr. Hardwick there was a distance of about 50 feet between Mr. Hardwick and the unit.

At a distance of about 35 feet, Mr. Hardwick reached into the left side of his coat toward his waistband, as if he were reaching for a gun. Mr. Hardwick continued to advance toward Officer Braga. Officer Braga laid his baton down behind the patrol car door and retreated to the rear of his police unit.

As the officer moved to the rear of the unit, the only light remaining was from the flashing overhead lights which created a "strobe" effect. At that time, Officer Braga yelled, "Police, freeze. Take your hand out of your coat. Police, freeze. Expose your hands. Freeze!"

Officer Braga continued to command Mr. Hardwick to stop while drawing his police-issue revolver and retreating. As Mr. Hardwick neared Officer Braga, he lunged at the officer with his hands still in the jacket.

As he lunged, Mr. Hardwick pulled out what appeared to be a weapon from beneath his coat. He raised his hand with an object in it (later determined to be a hammer handle), and lowered it as one would with a handgun.

Officer Braga lost his balance, fell backward and unholstered his gun as he fell to the ground. He fired three shots. Two of those rounds hit Mr. Hardwick, and one missed. One of the rounds that struck Mr. Hardwick ruptured the aorta and was ultimately fatal.

Officers Therrien and Braga began life-saving efforts and restored a heart beat to the then unconscious victim. After he was taken to the hospital, Mr. Hardwick continued to swear and yell obscenities until he expired.

The entire incident took two minutes and 45 seconds from the time Officer Braga observed Mr. Hardwick until the fatal shots were fired. The entire incident was witnessed by [REDACTED] and by a man who had been arrested for a traffic warrant and was handcuffed in the rear of the police unit.

[REDACTED] and the arrestee gave the same account of the incident as was given by Officer Braga and Officer Therrien. A quotation from the arrestee summarizes his opinion of the conduct of Officer Braga.

"What gets me is the officers are expected to be able to have split-second reaction and thoughts, but as far as I'm concerned he had no choice. He was, first off, he was in the interest of protecting the community, but the last thing that happened was he was protecting his own life. That guy was big enough, the guy was bigger than the officer and with a big club in his hand and what are you going to do at that point in time, you don't know what else the guy's got."

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] were driving northbound on Highway 23 near Olsen Road when they saw a white male walking southbound on 23 on the edge of the road. The man was walking rapidly and according to the witnesses, "looked crazy." He was carrying a stick or club and [REDACTED] drove on and told [REDACTED] that he "wouldn't want to be the poor cop who stops that guy."

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated she was driving northbound on Highway 23 near Olsen Road when she saw a man carrying a stick, yelling at passing cars. She also saw a man in a pickup truck stop for a few seconds, then drive on. She drove on and later, when interviewed, stated the man appeared angry. She specified the time of her observations as about 8:25 p.m., January 27, 1983.

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

On January 27, 1983 at about 8:25 p.m., [REDACTED] and his girlfriend were driving back to Simi Valley northbound on 23. They saw the suspect walking southbound on the northbound shoulder of the freeway, waving a stick at every car that went by. He did the same thing as they drove by. He was screaming and yelling and swinging the stick. [REDACTED] said that even with the windows rolled up in his car and the radio turned on, the screaming was so loud that they could still hear him. They decided the behavior was so odd that they should notify the police. They got off the freeway at Olsen Road and drove to the East Valley Sheriff's Station.

At the East Valley station they told a deputy about the subject on the freeway and the deputy said he would check it out, got in his unit and left. [REDACTED] decided he wanted to see what was going to happen, so he drove down the driveway from East Valley westbound on Olsen Road. Once they got near the scene, they saw a large number of police cars and they saw someone lying on the ground. They then left.

OBSERVATIONS OF OFFICER ROPER

On January 27, 1983 at about 8 p.m., Officer Roper saw Mr. Hardwick walking westbound on Olsen Road. When high beams were placed on him he raised both arms to about shoulder level. He appeared to have something in his hands and it was hard to tell what the objects were. The object in his right hand appeared to be a thick rounded piece of wood about a foot long. Mr. Hardwick turned his head, facing away from the roadway. Officer Roper felt that turning the headlights on him caused the behavior of Hardwick and he drove on.

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was getting off the 23 Freeway at Olsen Road. When he was about halfway down the offramp, he saw a subject swinging a stick or a board at passing cars. The subject was cursing and screaming. [REDACTED] avoided hitting the subject. He then drove to the East Valley station and reported to the dispatcher what he had seen. As he left, he got on the freeway going southbound and pulled over to the center divider.

He parked and walked toward where officers were standing with the subject he had seen before. He heard an officer ordering the subject to stop. He saw the subject stop for a minute and then heard the subject screaming and saw him attack the officer. He said he saw the subject chasing the officer and again heard the officer order the subject to stop. He said the subject was right on top of the officer when he heard a shot. He felt he ought to get out of the way. He also felt the officer was in danger of being hurt. .

STATEMENT OF OFFICER BRAGA

On January 27, 1983 at about 8 p.m., I stopped a white Audi eastbound Highway 101 near Lynn Road for going over the maximum speed limit (a violation of section 22348(a) of the Vehicle Code) and I discovered an outstanding traffic warrant on the driver.

I advised [REDACTED] (the driver of the vehicle) of the warrant and was transporting him in the backseat of my unit to East Valley Sheriff's Office for processing.

I was northbound on Highway 23 at about 8:30 p.m. in the No. 2 lane approaching Olsen Road when I saw a male subject walking southbound on the east shoulder of the freeway.

The subject had what appeared to be a baton or a stick in his right hand. He would "attack" the northbound vehicles with the weapon as they drove past him. He put both of his hands and the weapon in the air and growled as if he were a wild man.

At approximately 2030 hours I made a U-turn in the center divider prior (sic) to Olsen Road and remained in the center divider following the subject approximately 20-40 yards. The subject continued to walk southbound on the northbound shoulder lane exhibiting a bizarre behavior.

I requested backup units and CHP to my location via radio. I advised the dispatcher to have all units expedite.

Approximately one to two minutes later, Deputy William Therrien arrived. I attracted his attention to the subject by the use of my spotlight.

Deputy Therrien stopped his unit northbound on Highway 23 in the median divider.

I continued southbound on the median divider passing Deputy Therrien's unit.

I made a U-turn on Highway 23, activated my revolving lights and bright headlights, stopping my unit on the northbound shoulder of the freeway directly across from Deputy Therrien's unit, which was parked northbound on the center divider.

I activated my spotlight and pointed it at the suspect, who was approximately 27 yards to the front of my unit.

I got out of my patrol car, leaving the driver's door open. I walked toward the left front fender of my unit and yelled to the subject, "Police, stop, put your stick down."

The subject continued walking toward me, waving his arms and stick in the air as he continued to "growl" like a bear.

I drew my baton and again yelled, "Police officer, drop your weapon."

The subject continued to advance toward me, yelling, "Fuck you."

When the subject got approximately 12 yards from me, he stopped for a second and with his right hand reached in the left side of his coat toward his waistband as if he were reaching for a gun.

The subject began running toward me, yelling obscenities and growling. He kept his right hand hidden under the left side of his coat while he waved his left hand in the air.

I immediately backtracked, drawing my on-duty weapon, a .45 caliber semi automatic, and taking cover behind the driver's door of my unit.

I yelled, "Police, freeze, take your hand out of your coat; police, freeze, expose your hands; freeze!"

The subject continued to advance, yelling, "Fuck you" and growling as he approached the front of my unit. His right hand remained hidden under the left portion of his coat.

I got up from a squatting position and began running backward toward the back of my unit, yelling, "Stop, stop, police, stop."

At the rear of my unit, the suspect removed an object from his left waistband with his right hand, raising it toward the right side of his head, and brought the weapon downward as if he was going to shoot me.

I immediately dropped to the ground while discharging three rounds at the subject.

Prior to discharging the rounds, the subject lunged at me from three to five feet away.

In my mind I felt positive the subject was going to kill me.

The subject fell on the dirt shoulder to the right side of me. I immediately got up.

Deputy Therrien rolled the subject on his back, where he continued to growl like a wild animal and shake his arms in a raging manner.

OBSERVATIONS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had been arrested by Deputy Braga on January 27, 1983 at 8: 23 p.m. and was handcuffed and witnessed the incident from the backseat of the patrol car. His statement is as follows:

"I caught a glimpse of the guy but the officer's eyes are sharp because he had said, 'Did you see that guy, he had a club.' So he did a U-turn and was driving in the center island of the freeway and drove along the divider with his light on the guy and I could see it looked like the guy was spaced. There was no question about it, he was walking along with clubs in both hands at the time. Originally the club in the right hand was a big club, I mean it wasn't a small one. It was a good-size one. It was as big as your billy club or whatever you call those nightsticks you carry and probably bigger around, but he was rather nicely dressed, I mean the guy had on a sportcoat, looked like it was corduroy. He was probably over 200 lbs. and probably over six feet, a big guy. The next thing that would happen was that he would go along and just yell at the world and shake his fists. So about that time the officer called for a backup and then shortly after that you could see the guy was endangering himself and somebody else because you couldn't tell whether he was gonna head out into the freeway because he was walking opposing traffic -- or wherever he was just gonna hit somebody. Finally the officer got out with his nightstick first and the guy stopped and he told him to stop and drop his clubs and the next

thing the guy did he just stuck his hand inside his coat like that and the officer dropped back and pulled his revolver, cocked it and told him to take his hand out of his coat. What happened after that happened awful fast. He stood there for just a moment, then he started this yell-type growl type thing then he raced at the officer with a club in his hand I did not see. The thing happened very quickly . . .

I know my first response when I saw him coming at me at the car was here I am with handcuffs on, what am I going to do to protect myself if he comes in this car after me. He chased the officer back to the back of his car and the officer shot him.

I'm no judge of anything but as far as I'm concerned, I put myself in the position of that officer. This was a big man coming at me with a club and it was me or him at that point.

He had an object in his hand when he went around the car. Now I can't guarantee that was not a gun rather than a club. He had the club raised up to strike the officer.

I don't drink and I don't smoke, I don't take drugs, but if I had to guess and I'm the worst guesser in the world, I would guess he had to be on drugs. I've never seen anybody quite that spaced out before.

Just yelling and gorilla tactics and screaming and yelling and made no sense at all."

██████████ was asked whether when Mr. Hardwick was facing the officer with his hand in his coat, did he obey the officer at any time. Traver said, "No, because when he had his hand in his coat then, when he removed his hand from the coat he removed it running like that. He was running at the officer at the time." Traver added the officer started backing up as fast as he could.

"As far as I'm concerned the officer did his duty as best he possibly could. You've got to realize at the time I'm arrested I'm mad, right. I'm mad, I'm pissed off that I'm arrested. Naturally I'm mad at the officer because he's the guy that got me, right. Guilty or not, I'm listening to him, we talked going up the road and he was telling me what's going on, because he checked out my record and said well you've got a traffic violation, they've got a warrant for your arrest, it's going to cost you 150 bucks close to that. The officer said and I'll even bring you back to the car. We talked about speed tickets. I immediately realized this guy was an unusual officer. The guy had some compassion. He wasn't an asshole by any means and from the way he handled himself from that time forward and throughout the entire process of handcuffing that individual, he did so as a person very concerned. The first thing he came and said after the shot was over was he came back and said, 'See what happens, shit.' The guy really felt bad about what he'd done."

What gets me is the officers are expected to be able to have split-second reaction and thoughts, but as far as I'm concerned he had no choice. He was, first off, he was in the interest of protecting the community, but her last thing that happened was he was protecting his own life. That guy was big enough, the guy was bigger than the officer and with a big club in his hand and what are you going to do at that point in time, you don't know what else the guy's got.

STATEMENT OF OFFICER THERRIEN

Officer Therrien was the backup officer and made the following statement.

I could see a patrol unit in the center divider with its headlights and the driver's side spotlight on facing southbound. Thinking the subject was in front of that unit I pulled over into the center divider. Deputy Braga immediately flashed his spotlight over the shoulder on the freeway pointing to the suspect. My unit was approximately 50 feet from the subject. I exited my unit and started to cross the freeway. A vehicle drove past in the lane and the subject took a swipe at the vehicle with a three-foot club in his left hand. The subject was standing approximately one foot from the fog line. I told the subject to hold it right there. Deputy Braga drove from the center divider to the shoulder of the freeway, parking his patrol unit directly in front of the subject. Deputy Braga turned his overhead revolving lights on. Braga exited his unit and walked toward the front of the unit, telling the subject to freeze, police.

The subject at this time had stepped back to the dirt portion of the freeway approximately 70 feet from the right headlight of the unit. The subject stated, come on out, fucker, swinging the object in his left hand and waving his right hand toward Deputy Braga. The subject was yelling and growling, gritting his teeth and acting very enraged. Deputy Braga was repeatedly telling the

subject, freeze, police, the subject acted like he was going to take a step toward Braga and at that time Braga pulled his baton from the ring.

The subject was yelling something at Braga but I couldn't hear what he was saying.

The subject abruptly stuck his right hand under his jacket, concealing his hand. Braga then stepped back, telling the subject, put your hands in the air. When the subject didn't comply with orders we both drew our service weapons at the subject.

Braga set his baton down and took cover behind the driver's door of his unit. I stepped back and took cover behind my trunk of the unit.

I was yelling at the subject, put your hands in the air, raise your hands. The subject was still yelling and growling toward us. The subject then started running toward the left front of Deputy Braga's unit with his right hand still concealed. When he reached the front of the unit Deputy Braga was stepping backwards telling the subject to stop. The subject had just passed the driver's door and pulled from underneath his jacket an object in his right hand.

The subject raised his right hand by his head and then leaped towards Braga pointing the object at Braga.

The subject was less than four feet away when he lunged toward Braga. Deputy Braga was falling backwards when he discharged three rounds from his weapon. Braga fell to the ground and the subject fell falling face forward.

The shooting occurred in the rear of Braga's unit.

I was standing between the No. 1 and 2 lanes of the 23 freeway. I walked over and said to Braga, "Let's cuff him up." The subject was still moving and growling. I then handcuffed him.

A passerby stating he was a paramedic assisted me with CPR. The civilian was giving breathing while I did the chest compressions. We executed the CPR approximately three minutes, reviving the subject at that time.

At the hospital Dr. [REDACTED] told me that the subject's last words were "get fucked" or "fuck you."

In the search of the subject's property a pair of toy vampire teeth were found in the lower pocket of his shirt.

CHRONOLOGY

- 8:23 p.m. - Braga made warrant arrest.
- 8:30 - Braga observed subject.
- 8:30:45 - Braga asked for unit to expedite and asked for CHP.
- 8:31 - [REDACTED] reported subject at East Valley Station.
- 8:31:30 - Braga advised he had an arrestee in his unit and was standing by in center divider.
- 8:31:50 - Station advised of citizen reporting subject trying to hit his vehicle with a stick.
- 8:32 - Deputy Therrien arrived at location.
- 8:32:45 - Deputy Therrien advised that shots were fired and requested an ambulance.
- 8:33:50 - Braga again asked for an ambulance.
- 10:00 - East Valley Sheriff's Department phones Deputy District Attorney Dobroth informing him of the incident.
- 10:05 - Deputy District Attorney Dobroth phones Officer McDaniel at East Valley Sheriff's Station and informs him that a deputy district attorney will remain available for assistance during the rest of the evening.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING RB 83-6502

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

OWNER'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name if business)
HARDWICK RICHARD

PHONE
-

WORK PERFORMED
SCENE

FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)
-

PHONE
-

DATE & TIME REQUESTED
27-83 2050

DATE & TIME PERFORMED
1-27-87 2055

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
HWY #23 So. OF OLSEN RD T. OAKS

RD
T.O.

COMMANDER
-

PERSON REPORTING (if different from above)
-

ADDRESS

CITY

OFFICER REQUESTING
DET. ROPER

TYPE OF PROPERTY
-

IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE
\$

COURT BOOKED AT:
B.I. CRIME LAB

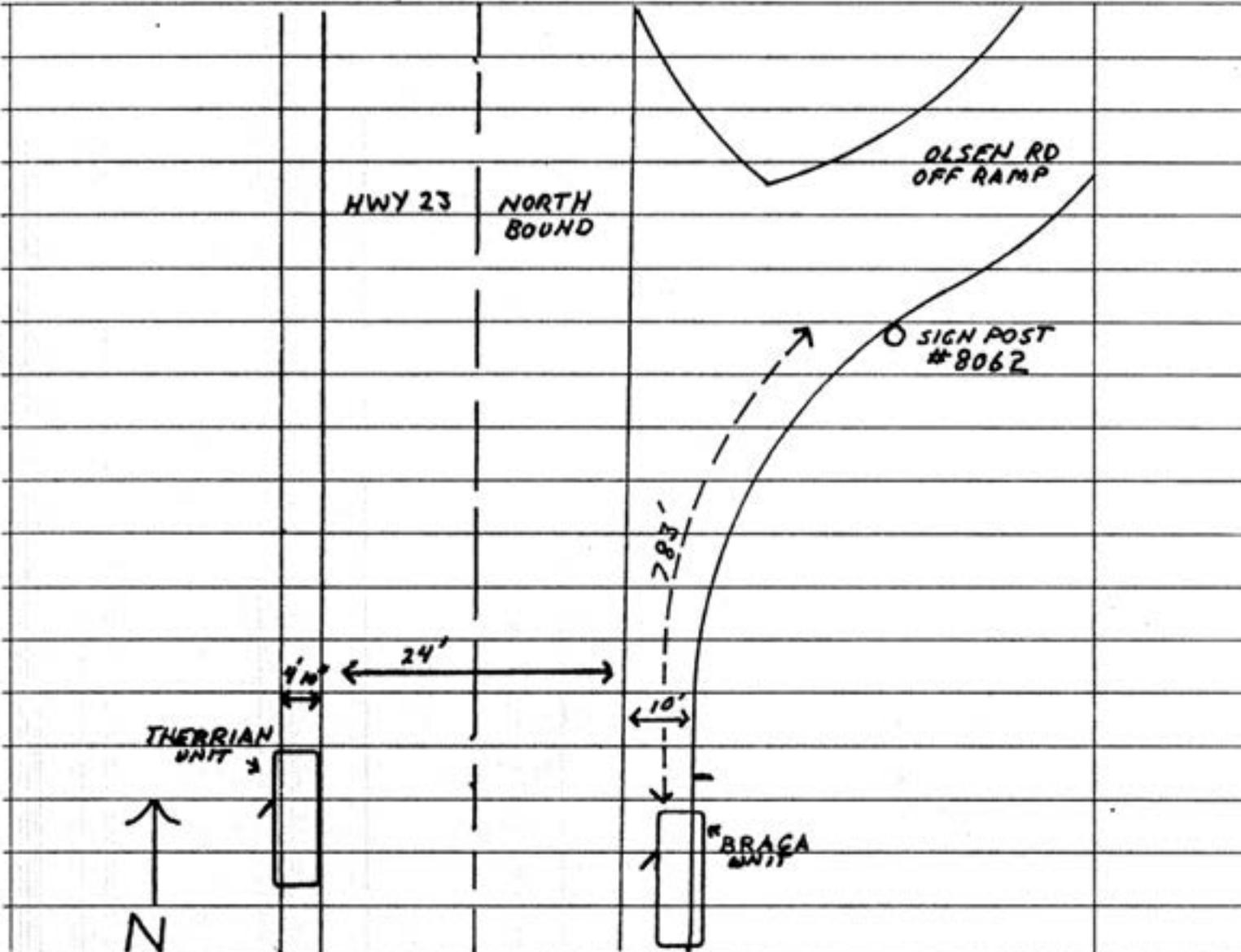
LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND RBR
-

PROBABLE INVS. UNITS
DETS. MAJOR CRIMES

DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (CRIME). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

DETAILS

SERIAL NOS.
OR MARKS



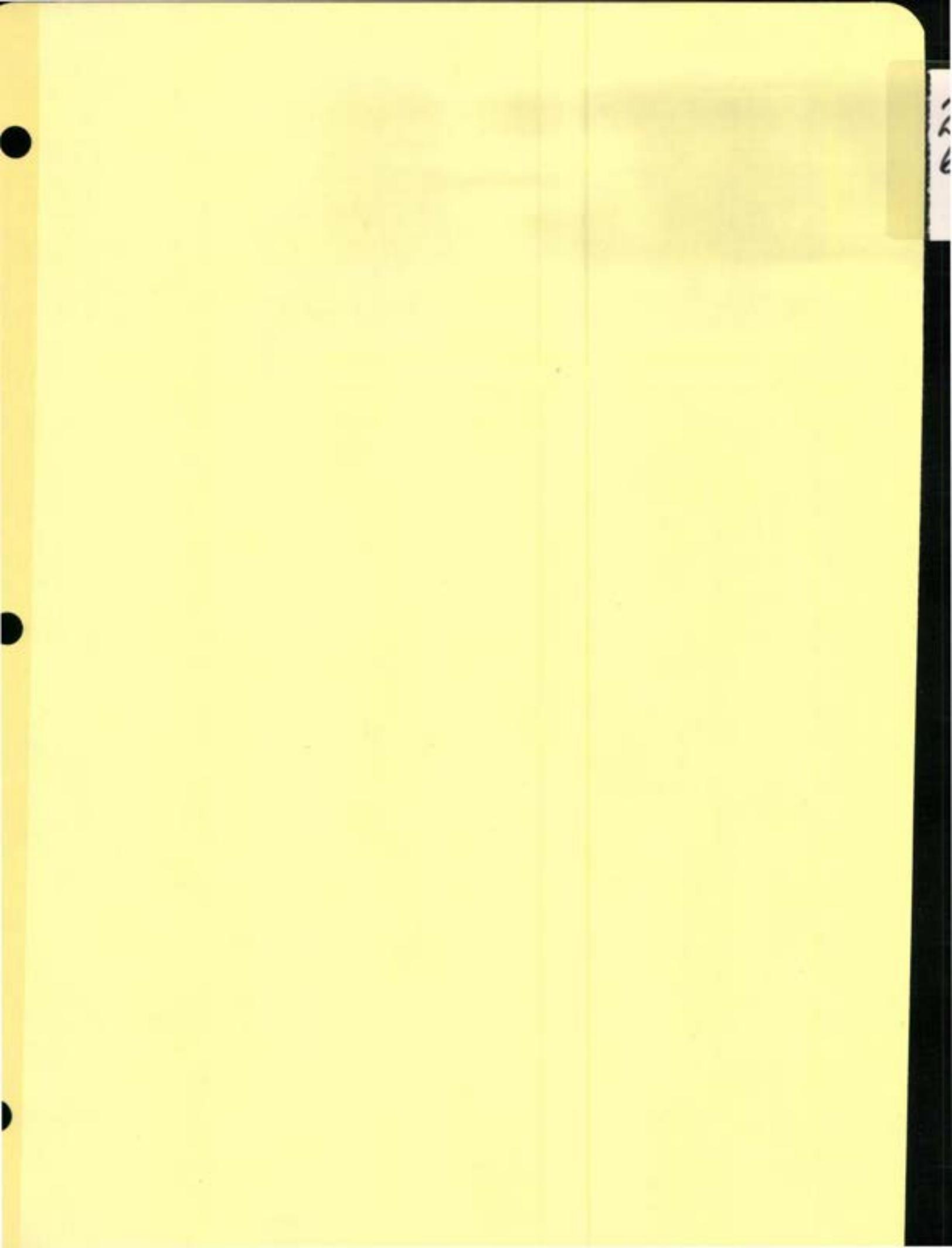
Additional space is needed use continuation sheet.

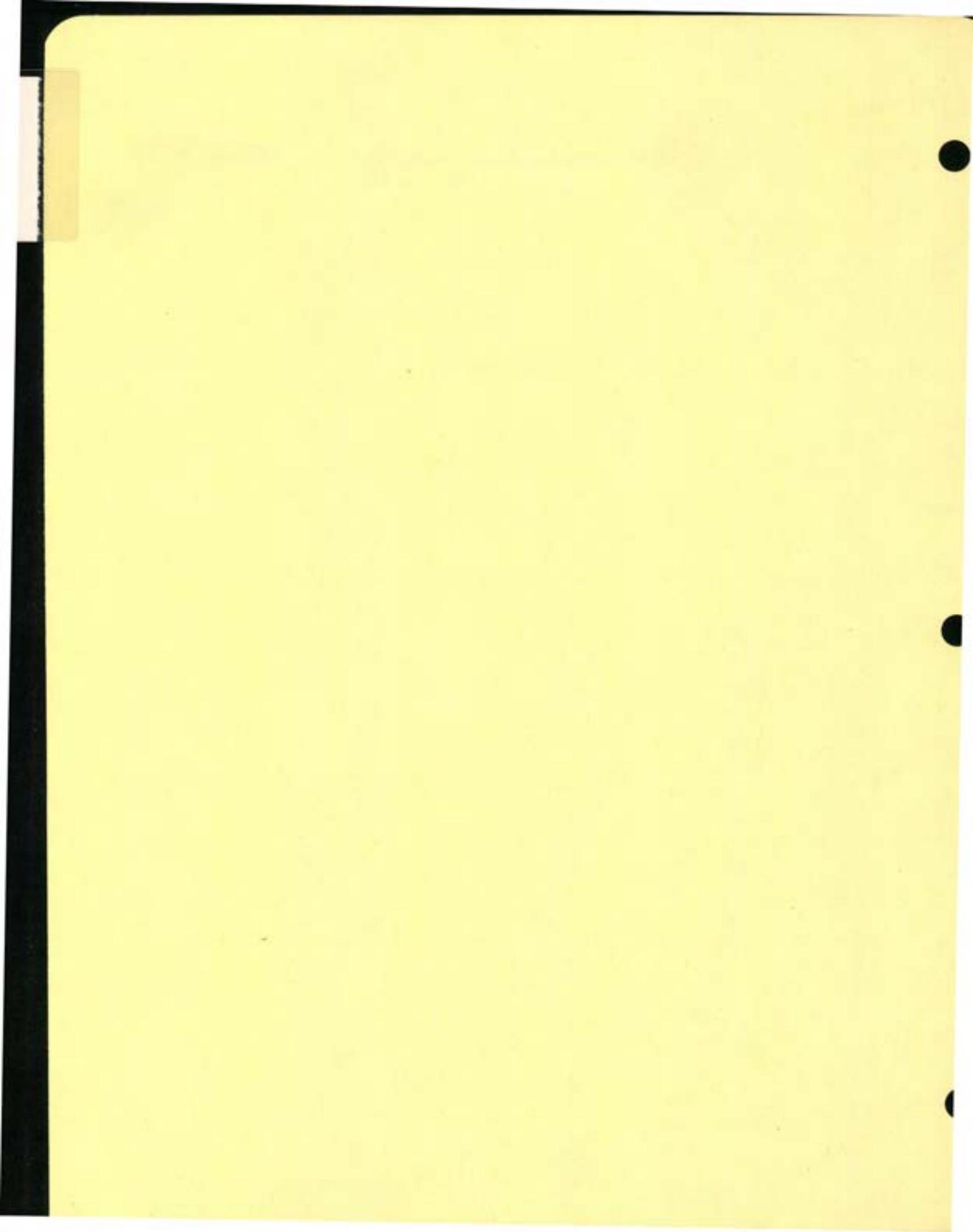
SUPERVISOR APPROVING
BADGE NO.
PRODUCED BY
SUBMITTED BY:

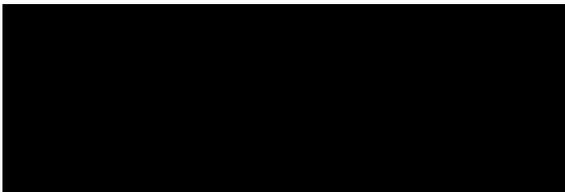
IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature)
SR. DEP. G.R. HOGAN 0335
B/I

BADGE NO.

ORIGINAL TO RECORD BUREAU DETS (Same as orig. report)







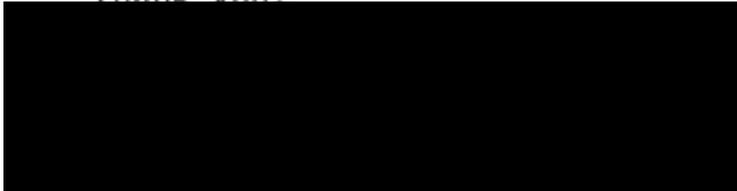
Lt. Braden McKinley,
Ventura County Sheriff's Dept.,
501 Poli Street,
Ventura, CA. 93009.

Dear Sir,

Please release any personal property of my late husband, Richard Hardwick when it is no longer needed for evidence purposes to Officer Jerry N. Theaker, #16234 of L.A.P.D. Foothill Area.

He can be contacted at Foothill Area Station, 12760 Osborne Street, Pacoima, CA. 91331, telephone 213 989-8861 or at his home 

Thank you



CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 5

1 R.O. 9006 2 BEAT 9A01 3 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER
5 CLASSIFICATION Person Property
6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 1 27 83 2032 THURS
7 DAY
10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP FREeway 23 s/ot OLSEN RD, T.OAKS CA
8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 1 27 83 2035 THURS
9 DAY

11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA V BRAGA, JOSEPH
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED]
21 HOW LONG
22 RESIDENCE PHONE

23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT. 2201 E OLSEN RD, Simi, CA
24 BUSINESS PHONE 497-8566
25 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 26 27 DEP. SHERIFF
28 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language YES NO
29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. 0

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE ON DUTY DEPUTY SHERIFF
32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM GOOD
33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE
34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE
35 TOP COLOR
36 BOTTOM CLR.
37 VIN
38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.)
39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA S HARDWICK, RICHARD H.
42 RACE 43 SEX 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE
49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
50 HOW LONG
51 RESIDENCE PHONE

52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
53 BUSINESS PHONE
54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF WORK HRS. 55 56 RETIRED POLICE OFFICER
57 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language YES NO
58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. SUSPECT NO. 0
59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE

60 PLACE OF ATTACK: 1. Structure 4. Street/Alley 99. OTHER FREeway
 2. Vehicle 5. Lot/Park/Yard
 3. School 6. Construction Site
61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS: 1. Residential 4. Recreational 99. OTHER
 2. Business 5. Institutional
 3. Industrial 6. Open Space

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET
63 OCCUPANCY OCCUPIED UNOCCUPIED ABANDONED/VACANT
64 SPECIFIC TARGET OF ARSON

<p>STRUCTURE 1 65 NON-RESIDENTIAL <input type="checkbox"/> a. Convenience <input type="checkbox"/> b. Drug/Medical <input type="checkbox"/> c. Entertainment/Rec. <input type="checkbox"/> d. Fast Food <input type="checkbox"/> e. Financial Inst. <input type="checkbox"/> f. Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> g. Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> h. R. V. <input type="checkbox"/> i. Restaurant/Bar <input type="checkbox"/> k. Retail Comm. <input type="checkbox"/> l. Retail Service <input type="checkbox"/> m. School <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER</p> <p>66 TARGETS <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cash Register/Drawer <input type="checkbox"/> c. Customer <input type="checkbox"/> d. Display Items <input type="checkbox"/> e. Owner/Employee <input type="checkbox"/> f. Safe/Box <input type="checkbox"/> g. Vending Machine <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER PEACE OFFICER</p>	<p>STRUCTURE 2 67 RESIDENTIAL <input type="checkbox"/> b. Sgl. Family Res. <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apt./Condo. <input type="checkbox"/> d. Duplex <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hotel/Motel <input type="checkbox"/> f. Mobile Home <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p>68 TARGETS <input type="checkbox"/> b. Attic <input type="checkbox"/> c. Basement <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bathroom <input type="checkbox"/> e. Bedroom <input type="checkbox"/> f. Dining Room <input type="checkbox"/> g. Family Room <input type="checkbox"/> h. Garage/Carport <input type="checkbox"/> i. Kitchen <input type="checkbox"/> j. Living Room <input type="checkbox"/> k. Storage Area <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wash Room <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>69 POINT OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Front <input type="checkbox"/> c. Rear <input type="checkbox"/> d. Side <input type="checkbox"/> e. Ground Level <input type="checkbox"/> f. Upper Level <input type="checkbox"/> g. Door <input type="checkbox"/> h. Window <input type="checkbox"/> i. Sliding Door <input type="checkbox"/> j. Duct or Vent <input type="checkbox"/> k. Adj. Building <input type="checkbox"/> l. Roof <input type="checkbox"/> m. Floor <input type="checkbox"/> n. Wall <input type="checkbox"/> o. Gable <input type="checkbox"/> p. Basement <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p> <p>70 POINT OF EXIT</p> <p>71 ALARM SYSTEM <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO</p> <p>72 TYPE OF ALARM</p>	<p>73 METHOD OF ENTRY <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> b. Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> c. Bodily Force <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bolt Cutter <input type="checkbox"/> e. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> f. Channel Lock <input type="checkbox"/> g. Doggie Door <input type="checkbox"/> h. Hid in Building <input type="checkbox"/> i. Key or Slip Lock <input type="checkbox"/> j. No Force <input type="checkbox"/> k. Pipe Wrench <input type="checkbox"/> l. Pliers <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pry Bar <input type="checkbox"/> n. Punch <input type="checkbox"/> o. Saw/Burn/Drill <input type="checkbox"/> p. Screwdriver <input type="checkbox"/> q. Tape/Wire <input type="checkbox"/> r. Tire Iron <input type="checkbox"/> s. Window Smashed <input type="checkbox"/> t. Window <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER</p>	<p>74 SUSPECT ACTIONS <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Multiple Suspects <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Vandalized <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Ransacked <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Smoked on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Ate/Drank on Premises <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Defecated <input type="checkbox"/> 7. Matches for Light <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Alarm Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 9. Knew Location of Cash <input type="checkbox"/> 10. Selective in Loot <input type="checkbox"/> 11. Took Only Stereo/TV <input type="checkbox"/> 12. Took Only Money <input type="checkbox"/> 13. Took Only Concealables <input type="checkbox"/> 14. Used Victim's Tools <input type="checkbox"/> 15. Vehicle Needed <input type="checkbox"/> 16. Unoccupied Building <input type="checkbox"/> 17. Occupied Building <input type="checkbox"/> 18. Prepared Exit <input type="checkbox"/> 19. Inflicted Injury <input type="checkbox"/> 20. Forced Victim to Move <input type="checkbox"/> 21. Used Lookout Driver <input type="checkbox"/> 22. Threatened Retaliation</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> 23. Took Victim's Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> 24. Disabled Telephone <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 25. Suspect Armed <input type="checkbox"/> 26. Shut Off Power <input type="checkbox"/> 27. Bound/Gagged Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 28. Used Demand Note <input type="checkbox"/> 29. Put Property in Bag <input type="checkbox"/> 30. Ripped/Cut Clothing <input type="checkbox"/> 31. Used Victim's Name <input type="checkbox"/> 32. Molested Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 33. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> 34. Masturbated <input type="checkbox"/> 35. Struck Victim <input type="checkbox"/> 36. Partially Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 37. Fully Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> 38. Blindfolded Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 39. Made Threats <input type="checkbox"/> 40. HBD <input type="checkbox"/> 41. UID <input type="checkbox"/> 42. Demanded Money <input type="checkbox"/> 43. Fired Weapon <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 99. OTHER ATTACKED VICTIM</p>
---	---	--	---	--

75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown f. Hands/Foot k. Toy Gun
 b. Brick/Rock g. Pocket Knife l. OTHER
 c. Butcher Knife h. Rifle
 d. Club i. Simulated m. Pump
 e. Hand Gun j. Shotgun

76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown f. Double Barrel i. Large Bore n. Sawed Off
 b. Revolver g. Long Barrel j. Small Bore o. OTHER
 c. Assault h. Short Barrel k. Bolt Action
 d. Blue Steel i. Western Style m. Pump
 e. Chrome/Nickel

77 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Other Watch Commander OTHER

78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 2031
79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-27-83 2035
80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT A.E. KAPLAN 0688 E.V. DETS.
81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. R.L. YERGEN 0045

CRIME REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 5 82 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

83 <input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	STOLEN PROPERTY CODES		
	A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment	F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock	Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneous

84 CODE	85 ITEM	86 QTY.	87 ARTICLE NAME	88 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	89 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	90 MISC. DESCRIPTION	91 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	92 VALUE	
			<p>ON 1-27-83 I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF "SHOTS FIRED AT OLSEN RD & HIGHWAY 23, AMBULANCE AND FIRE RESPONDING. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE I WAS ADVISED THAT THE SUSP. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. I CONTACTED SR. DEPUTY JOE BRAGA WHO TOLD ME THAT HE HAD OBSERVED THE SUSPECT WALKING SOUTH BOUND ON THE SHOULDER OF THE NORTH BOUND FREEWAY 23. AS HE PASSED HE COULD SEE THE SUSPECT WAS CARRYING SOMETHING. HE MADE A U-TURN AND REQUESTED A BACK UP. WHEN HIS BACK-UP ARRIVED HE MADE ANOTHER U-TURN AND DROVE HIS UNIT TO WHERE THE SUSP WAS WALKING. HE HAD THE SUSPECT IN FRONT OF HIS UNIT. HE GOT OUT OF HIS UNIT AND TOLD THE SUSPECT TO DROP HIS CLUBS. THE SUSP IGNORED HIS COMMANDS. HE ORDERED THE SUSP TO STAY WHERE HE WAS. THE SUSP ALSO IGNORED THIS ORDER AND CONTINUED ADVANCING ON DEPUTY BRAGA. THE SUSPECT WAS GROWLING LIKE AN ANIMAL AND CURSING. AT THIS TIME THE SUSP PLACED HIS RIGHT HAND UNDER HIS COAT</p>						
							TOTAL VALUE		

93 EVIDENCE OBTAINED: b. Fingerprints d. Weapon/Tool f. Photos h. Stains j. Semen c. Other Prints e. Vehicle g. Hair i. Blood z. OTHER DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/

94 SOLVABILITY FACTORS		95 INVOLVED JUVENILE: CODE _____	
Y N	Y N	Y N	PARENT NOTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> b. Suspect Arrested	<input type="checkbox"/> f. Witness to Crime	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Stolen Property Traceable	DATE/TIME _____
<input type="checkbox"/> c. Suspected Named	<input type="checkbox"/> g. Suspected Described	<input type="checkbox"/> k. Significant Trademark Present	BY _____
<input type="checkbox"/> d. Suspect Can Be Located	<input type="checkbox"/> h. Suspect Vehicle Described	<input type="checkbox"/> l. Significant Physical Evidence	
<input type="checkbox"/> e. Suspect Can Be Identified	<input type="checkbox"/> i. Crime Scene Processed	<input type="checkbox"/> m. Further Investigation	

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO:

7 CONNECTING REPORTS:

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2032

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23 SLAT OLSEN RD. T. OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V. BRAGA, JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 2201 E. OLSEN RD. SIMI CA

22 CITY STATE: SIMI CA

23 TELEPHONE: 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE: _____ 26 MODEL: _____ 27 FRAME NO.: _____

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA.: _____ 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(S): _____

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO.: _____ 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: _____ 36 VALUE: _____

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: _____ 38 GEAR SPEED: _____

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	A - Currency/Notes	F - TV/Radio/Cameras	Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	G - Firearms	Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	C - Clothing/Furs	H - Household Goods	Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	D - Vehicle	I - Consumable Goods	Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	E - Office Equipment	J - Livestock	Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. BRAGA JUST PRIOR TO THE ASSAULT ON DEP. BRAGA. [REDACTED] WAS HANDCUFFED IN THE BACK SEAT OF DEP. BRAGA'S UNIT AND WITNESSED THE ENTIRE INCIDENT.

[REDACTED] HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOR A MINOR TRAFFIC WARRANT. HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: HE SAID HE HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY DEP. BRAGA ON THE 101 FREEWAY AND THEY WERE DRIVING ON THE 23 FREEWAY TOWARDS THE STATION

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: _____ 51 ASSIGNED TO: _____ 52 ASSIGNED BY: _____

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER _____

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: P.E. KOPPEL 0688 E.V. DETS

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] 10205

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>AND JUST BEFORE WE WENT OFF OF THE OFF-RAMP, WHICH IS AT OLSEN RD. I CAUGHT A GLIMPSE OF THE GUY(SUSP) BUT THE OFFICERS(BRAGA) EYES ARE SHARP, BECAUSE HE SAID DID YOU SEE THAT GUY, HE HAD A CLUB. SO HE (BRAGA) DID A U-TURN AND WAS DRIVING IN THE CENTER ISLAND OF THE FREEWAY AND DROVE ALONG THE DIVIDER WITH HIS LIGHT ON THE GUY AND I COULD SEE IT LOOKED LIKE THE GUY WAS SPACED. THERE WAS NO QUESTION ABOUT IT. HE WAS WALKING ALONG WITH CLUBS IN BOTH HANDS AT THAT TIME, ORIGINALLY. THE CLUB IN THE RIGHT HAND WAS A BIG CLUB, I MEAN IT WASNT A SMALL ONE. IT WAS A GOOD SIZE ONE. IT WAS AS BIG AS YOUR BILLY CLUB OR WHATEVER YOU CALL THOSE NIGHT STICKS YOU CARRY, AND PROBABLY BIGGER AROUND.</p> <p>BUT HE WAS RATHER NICELY DRESSED, I MEAN THE GUY HAD ON A SPORT COAT. LOOKED LIKE IT WAS A CORDUROY. LIGHT TAN CLOTHING. DRESS PANTS. NOT A BAD LOOKING GUY FROM THE BACK. AND WHEN I SAW HIM BRIEFLY FROM THE FRONT AND I'D GUESS HIM TO BE PROBABLY AROUND 30 MAYBE A LITTLE LESS THAN 30. PROBABLY OVER 200 POUNDS AND PROBABLY OVER 6 FEET. BIG GUY. THE NEXT THING THAT WOULD HAPPEN WAS THAT HE WOULD GO ALONG AND JUST YELL AT THE WORLD AND SHAKE HIS FIST. SO ABOUT THAT TIME THE OFFICER (BRAGA) CALLED FOR</p>						

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: AS IF HE WAS REACHING FOR A WEAPON. DEPUTY BRAGA ORDERED THE SUSP TO REMOVE HIS HAND FROM UNDER HIS COAT, FEARING THE SUSP WAS REACHING FOR A GUN. DEPUTY BRAGA AT THE SAME TIME DREW HIS OWN GUN AND AGAIN ORDERED THE SUSP TO REMOVE HIS HAND. DURING THIS TIME THE SUSP WAS STEADILY ADVANCING ON DEPUTY BRAGA AND DEPUTY BRAGA WAS MOVING BACKWARDS THEY MOVED FROM THE FRONT OF DEPUTY BRAGAS UNIT TO THE REAR. THE SUSP WOULD NOT OBEY HIS ORDER TO REMOVE HIS HAND FROM UNDER HIS COAT. AS THEY GOT TO THE REAR OF DEPUTY BRAGAS UNIT THE SUSP, IN A VERY RAPID MOVEMENT, JERKED HIS HAND FROM UNDER HIS COAT. DEPUTY BRAGA SAW AN OBJECT IN HIS HAND. AT THE SAME TIME THE SUSP CHARGED AT DEPUTY BRAGA BRINGING THE OBJECT DOWN TOWARD HIM. BRAGA REELED BACKWARDS AWAY FROM THE SUSP AND FIRED THREE SHOTS FROM HIS WEAPON, A .45 CAL. AUTOMATIC. THE SUSP. WAS HIT AND FELL TO THE GROUND. AN AMBULANCE WAS REQUESTED, AND THE SUSP WAS TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. DEPUTY BRAGA HANDED TO ME, TWO PIECES OF IDENTIFICATION HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE SUSPECT. ONE WAS A CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE IN THE NAME OF RICHARD HARDWICK. THE SECOND PIECE OF IDENTIFICATION WAS A</p>						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

A. E. ROSS 10688 E.V. DETS

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

R. X. Yew, Sgt 10245

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			² NARRATIVE: LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT IDENTIFICATION CARD IN THE NAME OF RICHARD HARDWICK. AT THIS TIME THE DEPARTMENT SHOOTING TEAM WAS REQUESTED ALONG WITH B.I. SGT. WORTHY TOOK CONTROL OF DEPUTY BRAGA'S WEAPON. I HAD DEPUTY BRAGA AND HIS BACKUP DEP. THEIRRIEN STAY WITH ME UNTIL THEY WERE TRANSPORTED TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION. I ADMONISHED THEM THAT THEY WERE NOT TO DISCUSS THIS INCIDENT WITH ANY OTHER OFFICERS AT THE SCENE. I LOCATED ALL OF THE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AT THE SCENE AND CONTAINED THE SCENE. UPON THE ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE OF B.I. SR. DEPUTY G. HOGAN I HAD HIM PHOTOGRAPH THE SCENE THOROUGHLY AND PHOTOGRAPH EACH PIECE OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE. HE THEN SET UP MARKERS AT EACH PIECE OF PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AND THE EVIDENCE WAS LEFT IN PLACE PENDING THE ARRIVAL OF THE SHOOTING TEAM HEADED BY LIEUTENANT BRADEN MCKINLEY. SGT. WORTHY ADVISED ME THAT THERE WERE SEVERAL CIVILIAN WITNESSES AT THE SCENE. I REQUESTED HE HAVE AN OFFICER ESCORT THE WITNESSES TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND HAVE						
			³ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT A. E. KAPRIOBSKE V. DETS				⁴ APPROVED BY/ID NO		TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER
93-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: THEM REMAIN THERE UNTIL I ARRIVED FOR INTERVIEW PURPOSES, WHICH HE DID. DET. K. FADLER HAD ALSO ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND I HAD HIM RESPOND TO THE HOSPITAL TO STAY WITH THE SUSP FOR THE PURPOSE OF TAKING ANY STATEMENT. THE SUSP MIGHT MAKE AND TO OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE. I REQUESTED THE FIRE DEPARTMENT TO SEND THE SQUAD FROM STATION 30 WITH THEIR PORTABLE GENERATOR AND FLOOD LIGHTS. THE SQUAD RESPONDED UNDER THE COMMAND OF ENGINEER [REDACTED] AND SET UP THE LIGHTS. THE FIRST MEMBER OF THE SHOOTING TEAM TO ARRIVE WAS SGT. ROGER KEER. UPON HIS ARRIVAL I RELATED THE ABOVE INFORMATION TO HIM. HE RELIEVED ME OF CRIME SCENE RESPONSIBILITY AND REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND INTERVIEW THE CIVILIAN WITNESSES. I THEN LEFT THE SCENE AND WENT TO THE STATION TO CONDUCT THE INTERVIEWS. REFER TO MY INDIVIDUAL FOLLOW-UP REPORTS FOR RESULTS OF EACH OF THESE INTERVIEWS.</p>						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
N.E. KORN 0688 E.V. DETS.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
R. X. Kew, ASG 0245

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 9
1 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: BACK-UP AND THEN SHORTLY AFTER THAT YOU COULD SEE THE GUY WAS ENDANGERING HIMSELF AND SOMEBODY ELSE, CAUSE YOU COULDN'T TELL WHETHER HE WAS GONNA HEAD OUT INTO THE FREEWAY CAUSE HE WALKING OPPOSING TRAFFIC. OR WHETHER HE WAS JUST GONNA HIT SOMEBODY. SO HE (BRAGA) CALLED FOR BACK-UP AND WHEN THE BACK-UP CAME, THEN HE (BRAGA) WHEELED AROUND AND WE PULLED RIGHT UP IN FRONT OF THE GUY. THE OFFICER, JOE, I STILL DON'T KNOW HIS LAST NAME, GOT OUT WITH HIS NIGHT STICK FIRST AND THE GUY STOPPED AND HE (BRAGA) TOLD HIM TO STOP AND DROP HIS CLUBS AND THE NEXT THING THE GUY DID, HE JUST STUCK HIS HAND INSIDE HIS COAT, LIKE THAT (INDICATING THE SUSP STUCK HIS HAND UNDER HIS COAT LIKE A CROSS-DRAW) THE OFFICER (BRAGA) DROPPED BACK AND PULLED HIS REVOLVER, COCKED IT AND TOLD HIM (SUSP) TO TAKE HIS HAND OUT OF HIS COAT. WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT HAPPENED AWFUL FAST. HE (SUSP) STOOD THERE FOR JUST A MOMENT, THEN HE STARTED THIS YELL TYPE GROWL TYPE THING. THEN HE RACED AT THE OFFICER WITH A CLUB IN HIS HAND. I DID NOT SEE. THE THING HAPPENED VERY QUICKLY. I REALIZE NOW WHEN I FIRST SAW HIM (SUSP) WHEN HE WAS WALKING ALONG. HE'S GOT HIS CLUBS IN HIS HANDS, OKAY.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

D. E. KORNOSSE, E.V. DETS

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

R. S. Kew, 0245

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: HE HAD TO DROP ONE OF THEM IN THE MEAN TIME. WHAT I REALLY THINK HE DID WAS DROP THE LEFT ONE AND PUT THIS IN HIS LEFT HAND WHEN HE REACHED INSIDE HIS COAT. BUT HE DIDNT PULL ANYTHING OUT OF THAT COAT. WHEN HE CAME RUSHING AT THE OFFICER (BRAGA) HE HAD THE CLUB IN HIS RIGHT HAND. NOW I COULDNT SEE WHAT HE HAD IN HIS LEFT HAND AT THAT POINT IN TIME. BUT I KNOW THE OFFICER THEN BACKED UP AROUND THE CAR AND I KNOW MY FIRST RESPONSE WHEN I SAW HIM COMING AT ME, AT THE CAR, WAS, HERE I AM WITH HANDCUFFS ON, WHAT AM I GONNA DO TO PROTECT MYSELF, IF HE COMES IN THIS CAR AFTER ME. HE CHASED THE OFFICER THE BACK OF THE CAR AND THE OFFICER SHOT HIM. AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED THERE WERE FOUR SHOTS I HEARD, AS I RECALL. ONE RIGHT AFTER THE OTHER. I'M NO JUDGE OF ANYTHING, BUT AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED I PUT MYSELF IN THE POSITION OF THAT OFFICER. THIS WAS A BIG MAN COMING AT ME WITH A CLUB AND IT WAS ME OR HIM AT THAT POINT. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS SURE THE SUSP HAD A CLUB IN THAT HAND. HE SAID HE HAD A CLUB IN HIS HAND WHEN WENT AROUND THE DOOR. HE HAD AN OBJECT IN HIS HAND WHEN HE WENT AROUND THE CAR. NOW I CANT GUARANTEE THAT THAT WAS NOT A						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

A.E. KOHN 0688 E.V. PETS

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

R. J. Kew 02415

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: GUN, RATHER THAN A CLUB. I ASKED TRAVERS IF HE SAW THE SUSP COME OUT FROM UNDER HIS COAT WITH A CLUB IN HIS HAND. HE SAID "NO, HE DIDNT COME OUT FROM UNDER HIS COAT WITH A CLUB IN HIS HAND. HE ACTUALLY HAD TO MY BEST RECOLLECTION RIGHT NOW IS HE, AS BEFORE WHEN HE HAD THIS LARGE CLUB IN HIS HAND WALKING UP THE ROAD, AND THE THING THAT IS A LITTLE CONFUSING IS THAT HE'S STANDING THERE AND HE'S GOT HIS HAND INSIDE HIS COAT AND THATS WHEN THE OFFICER PULLED HIS GUN AND TOLD HIM TO REMOVE HIS HAND FROM HIS COAT. THE NEXT THING YOU KNOW IS THAT YOU SEE THE GUY, I CAN SEE THE BUY WITH A CLUB IN HIS RIGHT HAND RUSHING THE OFFICER AT THE CAR. TO MY BEST RECOLLECTION HE HAD THE CLUB RAISED UP AND TO STRIKE THE OFFICER. I ASKED TRAVERS HOW CLOSE THE SUSPECT WAS TO THE OFFICER. HE SAID, IM SURPRISED THAT HE DIDNT HIT THE OFFICER CAUSE HE WENT RIGHT AROUND THE BACK OF THE CAR AFTER HIM, SO I HAD TO FOLLOW THEM AROUND THE BACK OF THE CAR SO HE WAS RIGHT BEHIND ME WHEN THE SHOTS WENT OFF AND OF COURSE I DUCKED IMMEDIATELY. I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS LOOKING AT THEM WHEN THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. HE SAID, I WAS LOOKING AT THE BACK OF THE MAN(SUSP) WHEN THE</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 6 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: SHOOTING OCCURRED. HE WAS RIGHT ON TOP OF THE OFFICER, IN FACT I DONT KNOW WHETHER HE HIT HIM OR NOT DURING THE TIME HE WENT, CAUSE BECAUSE WHEN HE WENT AROUND THE CAR I LOST VISION OF HIM FOR JUST A MOMENT, AND IT WAS NOT GOOD VISION THROUGH THE BACK WINDOW. I COULDN'T SEE THE OFFICER SHOOTING HIM, BUT I COULD SEE THE MAN WHEN HE WAS HIT CAUSE OF THE WAY HE RECOILED FROM IT AND THEN HE HIT THE GROUND. AFTER THAT ALL I KNOW IS HEARING THE MAN SAY "OH MY GOD, I'M SHOT." AS IF HE CAME BACK TO THE REAL WORLD. I DONT DRINK AND I DONT SMOKE AND I DONT TAKE DRUGS, BUT IF I HAD TO GUESS AND I'M THE WORST GUESSER IN THE WORLD, I WOULD GUESS HE HAD TO BE ON DRUGS. I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYBODY QUITE THAT SPACED OUT BEFORE. I ASKED HIM [REDACTED] IF HE FELT THE OFFICER WAS IN DANGER AT THE TIME. HE SAID, "DEFINITELY" IF I HAD BEEN THE OFFICER AT THAT POINT IN TIME, I WOULD HAVE SHOT THE MAN, BECAUSE AS FAR AS I WAS CONCERNED I WAS AT A POINT IN SAVING MY OWN LIFE AS AN OFFICER. I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS FEARFUL AT THAT TIME. HE SAID, I WAS FEARFUL THAT I WAS BEING ENDANGERED AT THAT POINT - IN TIME ALSO. NO QUESTION ABOUT THAT. I SAID, SO THE						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
H.E. [REDACTED] 0688 E.V. DETS									

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 7 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: ONLY WORDS YOU ACTUALLY HEARD OUT OF THIS SUBJECT WAS OH, MY GOD I'M SHOT. [REDACTED] SAID, "AT THE END" I ASKED, DID YOU HEAR ANY CLEAR WORDS PRIOR TO THAT. HE SAID, NOTHING THAT WAS INTELLIGIBLE. AT ALL. ALL OF THE REST OF IT PRIOR TO THAT WAS JUST YELLING AND BORILLA TACTICS AND SCREAMING AND YELLING AND MADE NO SENSE AT ALL. WHEN HE WAS FACING THE OFFICER WITH HIS HAND IN HIS COAT. I ASKED DID HE OBEY THE OFFICER AT ANY TIME. [REDACTED] SAID NO. CAUSE WHEN HE HAD HIS HAND IN HIS COAT THEN, WHEN HE REMOVED HIS HAND FROM COAT HE REMOVED IT RUNNING LIKE THAT. HE WAS RUNNING AT THE OFFICER AT THE TIME. TRAVERS HAD INDICATED THAT THE SUSP HAD REMOVED HIS HAND FROM HIS COAT VERY FAST AND RAN AT THE OFFICER. HE SAID IT WAS ALL VERY FAST. THE OFFICER HAD SAID REMOVE YOUR HAND FROM YOUR COAT AND THE SUSP STOOD THERE FOR A MINUTE AND I LOOKED AT HIM IN THE FACE FOR THE FIRST TIME THEN. HE JUST LOOKED LIKE HE WAS SOMEWHERE ELSE. THE GUY WAS SPACED OUT NO QUESTION ABOUT IT. I ASKED, SO WHEN HE JERKED HIS HAND OUT OF HIS COAT, HE WAS</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT A.E. KOPUN 0688 E.V. DETS							4 APPROVED BY/ID NO		
								TOTAL VALUE	

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 8 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: RUNNING. [REDACTED] SAID, HE WAS ALREADY RUNNING AT THE TIME HE PULLED HIS HAND OUT. RATHER THAN PULLING HIS HAND OUT OF THE COAT, HE JUST TOOK AFTER THE OFFICER. THE OFFICER WAS MOVING BACK. THE OFFICER STARTED BACKING UP AS FAST AS HE COULD. HE BACKED UP AROUND THE BACK OF THE CAR AND THEN HE FIRED A SHOT. I SAID "YOU THOUGHT YOU HEARD FOUR?" HE SAID, I THOUGHT I HEARD FOUR. AS FAR AS I'M CONCERNED THE OFFICER DID HIS DUTY AS BEST AS HE POSSIBLY COULD. MAYBE HE DID IT AS BEST HE COULD. HE SAID YOUVE GOT TO REALIZE AT THE TIME I'M ARRESTED I'M MAD, RIGHT. I'M MAD, I'M PASSED OFF THAT I'M ARRESTED. NATURALLY I'M MAD AT THE OFFICER CAUSE HE'S THE GUY THAT GOT ME, RIGHT. GUILTY OR NOT. IN LISTENING TO HIM, WE TALKED GOING UP THE ROAD, AND HE WAS TELLING ME WHATS GOING ON, CAUSE HE CHECKED OUT MY RECORD AND SAID WELL YOUVE GOT A TRAFFIC VIOLATION, THEY'VE GOT A WARRANT FOR YOUR ARREST. ITS GONNA COST YOU A HUNDRED AND FIFTY BUCKS, CLOSE TO THAT. AND I'LL EVEN BRING YOU BACK TO THE CAR. WE TALKED ABOUT SPEED TICKETS. I IMMEDIATELY REALIZED THIS WAS AN UNUSUAL OFFICER, THE GUY HAD SOME COMPASSION						
			3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H. E. ROSEN 0688 E.V. DEFS						4 APPROVED BY/ID NO TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 9 OF 9 1 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			² NARRATIVE: HE WASNT AN ASSHOLE BY ANY MEANS. AND FROM THE WAY HE HANDLED HIMSELF FROM THAT TIME FORWARD AND THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE PROCESS OF HANDLING THAT INDIVIDUAL, HE DID SO AS A PERSON VERY CONCERNED. THE FIRST THING HE CAME AND SAID AFTER THE SHOT WAS OVER WAS HE CAME BACK AND SAID "SEE WHAT HAPPENS, SHIT" THE GUY REALLY FELT BAD ABOUT WHAT HE'D DONE. WHAT GETS ME IS OFFICERS ARE EXPECTED TO BE ABLE TO HAVE SPLIT SECOND REACTION AND THOUGHTS, BUT AS FAR AS IM CONCERNED HE HAD NO CHOICE. HE WAS, FIRST OFF HE WAS IN THE INTEREST OF PROTECTING THE COMMUNITY, BUT THE LAST THING THAT HAPPENED WAS HE WAS PROTECTING HIS OWN LIFE. THAT GUY WAS BIG ENOUGH. THE GUY WAS BIGGER THAN THE OFFICER AND WITH A BIG CLUB IN HIS HAND AND WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO AT THAT POINT IN TIME. YOU DONT KNOW WHAT ELSE THE GUYS GOT. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED						
³ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT H.E. SPAIN 0688 E.V.DETS.							⁴ APPROVED BY/ID NO TOTAL VALUE		

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(B) PC A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO:

7 CONNECTING REPORTS:

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83, 2032 HRS

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23. S/OF OLSEN RD. T.OAKS.

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V. BRAGA, JOSEPH

12 RACE: 13 SEX: 14 HT: 15 WT: 16 BUILD: 17 HAIR: 18 EYES: 19 DOB: 20 AGE:

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 2201 E. OLSEN RD, Simi CA.

23 BUSINESS: 497-8566

BICYCLE INFORMATION

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE: 26 MODEL: 27 FRAME NO.:

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stringray

29 WHEEL DIA: 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(s):

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO.: 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: 36 VALUE:

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: 38 GEAR SPEED:

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:

- SP - Stolen Property
- LP - Lost Property
- SK - Safekeeping
- RC - Recovered Property
- FP - Found Property
- E - Evidence

PROPERTY CODES:

- A - Currency/Notes
- B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
- C - Clothing/Furs
- D - Vehicle
- E - Office Equipment
- F - TV/Radio/Cameras
- G - Firearms
- H - Household Goods
- I - Consumable Goods
- J - Livestock
- Z - Bicycles
- Z - Sporting Goods
- Z - Auto Parts
- Z - Tools
- Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HE SAID THAT HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND HAD BEEN TO WESTLAKE TO HAVE DINNER AND WERE ON THEIR WAY BACK TO HIS HOUSE IN SIMI TO WATCH TELEVISION. HE SAID THEY WERE DRIVING NORTH BOUND ON THE 23 FREEWAY APPROACHING OLSEN RD. WHEN THEY SAW THE SUSPECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD HARDWICK, HE WAS APPROXIMATELY 500 YRDS. FROM THE END OF THE OFF-RAMP AT OLSEN RD. HE WAS WALKING SOUTH BOUND ON THE NORTH BOUND

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Other Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: A. E. TOPIN 0688 E.V. DETS

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: R. X. [Signature]

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 3

89 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			SHOULDER OF THE FREEWAY. HE WAS WAVING A STICK AT EVERY CAR THAT WENT BY AND DID THE SAME AS THEY DROVE BY. THEY SAID HE WAS SCREAMING AND YELLING AND SWINGING THE STICK. STEVE SAID HE HAD ALL OF THE WINDOWS ROLLED UP IN HIS CAR AND HAD THE RADIO TURNED ON AND SUBJ. WAS SCREAMING SO LOUD THAT THEY COULD STILL HEAR HIM VERY PLAINLY. THEY DECIDED THAT HIS BEHAVIOUR WAS SO ODD THEY FELT THEY SHOULD NOTIFY THE POLICE. THEY GOT OFF THE FREEWAY AT OLSEN RD AND DROVE TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION. WHEN THEY DROVE INTO THE STATION PARKING LOT THEY SAW A DEPUTY WALKING TO HIS CAR. [REDACTED] SAID HE WALKED OVER TO THE DEPUTY AND ASKED HIM IF HE WAS GOING OUT IN THE FIELD. THE DEPUTY SAID HE WAS. SO HE TOLD THE DEPUTY ABOUT THE SUBJECT ON THE FREEWAY AND THE DEPUTY SAID HE WOULD CHECK IT OUT, AND GOT IN HIS UNIT AND LEFT. STEVE SAID HE AND HIS GIRLFRIEND DECIDED THEY WANTED TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN, SO THEY GOT BACK IN THEIR CAR AND DROVE DOWN THE DRIVEWAY TO OLSEN RD. AT THAT TIME THEY SAW ANOTHER UNIT DRIVE BY THE STATION, VERY FAST WITH ITS AMBER LIGHT FLASHING. THIS UNIT WAS						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			WEST BOUND ON OLSEN RD TOWARD THE FREEWAY. THEY ALSO TURNED WEST BOUND AND DROVE TO THE FREEWAY AND GOT ON THE FREEWAY, SOUTH BOUND. ONCE ON THE FREEWAY THEY SAW A LARGE NUMBER OF POLICE CARS AT THE SCENE. [REDACTED] SAID HE SAW SOMEONE LAYING ON THE GROUND. HE PARKED HIS CAR IN THE CENTER ISLAND OF THE FREEWAY AND STARTED TO WALK OVER TO THE SCENE, WHEN AN OFFICER STOPPED HIM. HE TOLD THE OFFICER OF SEEING THE SUSPECT AND WAS TOLD THAT THEY NEEDED TO GET A STATEMENT FROM HIM. HE SAID AN OFFICER ESCORTED HIM TO THE STATION. THEY DID NOT SEE THE SHOOTING.					
			THIS IS NOT A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION OF THE TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW.					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

H. E. Lopez 068EE.V.DETS.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

R. J. King 10243

TOTAL VALUE

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(B) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO:

7 CONNECTING REPORTS:

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2032

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD, T.OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V. BRAGA, JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 2201 E. OLSEN RD. T.OAKS CA

23 CITY: T.OAKS

24 STATE: CA

25 MAKE:

26 MODEL: 497-8566

27 FRAME NO.:

BICYCLE INFORMATION

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA.:

30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(S):

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO.:

35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT:

36 VALUE:

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED:

38 GEAR SPEED:

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HE SAID HE WAS GETTING OFF THE FREEWAY AT OLSEN RD. ABOUT HALF-WAY DOWN THE OFF-RAMP HE SAW A SUBJECT SWINGING A STICK OR A BOARD AT CARS DRIVING DOWN THE OFF-RAMP AND CURSING AND SCREAMING AT THEM. HE SAID HE SWERVED TO AVOID HITTING THE SUBJ. HE SAID HE DROVE UP TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION AND REPORTED THIS TO A DISPATCHER AT THE STATION.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES:

51 ASSIGNED TO:

52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det. CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83 2032

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: [Signature]

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

HE THEN LEFT AND DROVE WEST BOUND TO THE 23 FREEWAY. HE GOT ON THE FREEWAY GOING SOUTH BOUND. HE PULLED OVER IN THE CENTER DIVIDER AND PARKED HE GOT OUT AND STARTED WALKING TOWARD WHERE THE OFFICER WAS STANDING WITH THE SUBJ. HE HEARD THE OFFICER ORDERING THE SUBJECT TO STOP. HE SAID THE SUBJ. STOPPED FOR A MINUTE AND THEN HE COULD HEAR THE SUBJ. SCREAMING AND ATTACK THE OFFICER. HE SAID HE SAW THE SUBJ CHASING THE OFFICER AND HEARD THE OFFICER ORDER THE SUBJ. TO STOP. HE SAID THE SUBJ WAS RIGHT ON TOP OF THE OFFICER AND HE HEARD A SHOT. HE SAID HE FELT HE HAD BETTER GET OUT OF THE WAY. HE ALSO FELT THE OFFICER WAS IN DANGER AND WAS GOING TO BE HURT. HE DROVE ON SOUTH BOUND TO SUNSET HILLS AND GOT OFF THE FREEWAY DROVE EAST OVER THE FREEWAY AND GOT BACK ON THE FREEWAY GOING NORTH BOUND. HE DROVE SLOW AND SAW SEVERAL POLICE CARS PASS, AND FELT IT WAS SAFE TO RETURN TO THE SCENE. HE RETURNED AND CONTACTED AN OFFICER AT THE SCENE AND WAS TOLD A STATEMENT WAS NEEDED AND WAS ESCORTED TO THE STATION. THIS IS NOT A COMPLETE TRANSCRIPTION OF THIS TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE DEATH
6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD., T.OAKS

10 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME
HARDWICK, RICHARD HUGH

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.
28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(S)
32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE
37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 RICHARD HUGH HARDWICK WAS SHOT BY SR. DEP. JOSEPH BRAGA, WHILE HARDWICK WAS COMMITTING AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON ON DEP. BRAGA. HARDWICK WAS TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER BY PRUNER AMBULANCE PARAMEDICS. HARDWICK WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD A SHORT TIME AFTER ARRIVING AT THE HOSPITAL. AN AUTOPSEY WAS PERFORMED ON HARDWICK ON 1-28-83. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY GUNSHOT WOUNDS, THRU AND THRU, WHICH PENETRATED THE AORTA AND PERICARDIUM.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII OFFICER Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83
56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-83
57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT N.E. FERDINAND EV. DEFS
58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

5 CONTINUATION OF: CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT WORTHLESS DOCUMENT
 ARREST REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT MISSING PERSON

6 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83
 7 LOCATION OF INCIDENT:

8 CODE 9 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	10 RACE	11 SEX	12 HT	13 WT	14 BUILD	15 HAIR	16 EYES	17 DOB	18 AGE
--	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 20 INCIDENT/OFFENSE 21

22 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND LOST SAFEKEEPING BICYCLE

23 BICYCLE INFORMATION CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 24 MAKE 25 FRAME NO.

26 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 27 WHEEL DIA. 28 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 29 COLOR(s)

30 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 31 FENDERS FRONT REAR 32 LICENSE NO. 33 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 34 VALUE

35 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 36 GEAR SPEED

37 STOLEN PROPERTY CODES
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes E - TV/Radio/Cameras J - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals F - Firearms K - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs G - Household Goods L - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Office Equipment H - Consumable Goods M - Tools
 FP - Found Property I - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

38 CODE	39 ITEM	40 QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	45 MISC. DESCRIPTION	46 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------

47 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

47 ON 1-27-83, AT APPROX. 2050 HRS., I RESPONDED TO HWY. 23, SO. OF THE OLSEN RD. N/B OFF RAMP, AFTER BEING ADVISED AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING HAD JUST OCCURRED AT THAT LOCATION. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE I WAS ADVISED BY SGT. PRIGE THAT THE VICT. HAD BEEN TRANS. TO LOS ROBLES HOSP. I RESPONDED TO LOS ROBLES HOSP. AT LOS ROBLES I DIRECTED DEP. DAVID LEA TO OBTAIN VICTS CLOTHING & TURN THEM OVER TO THE B.I. UNIT HANDLING

48 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 49 ASSIGNED TO: 50 ASSIGNED BY:

51 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

52 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cl Officer Watch Commander OTHER

53 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-28-83 55 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: Hadley 0687/CRS/DET. 56 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: R. H. King

Page 2

ITEM

THE SHOOTING. I OBTAINED VICTS BLOOD FROM
LOS ROBLES HOSP. LAB & TURNED IT OVER TO
DET. TIM JONES WHO TRANS. THE BLOOD TO
EVS. VICT. MADE NO STATEMENTS WHILE
I WAS WITH HIM AT LOS ROBLES HOSP. AT
APPROX. 2300 HRS. I WAS RELIEVED BY
DET. MIKE BARNES.

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(B) P.C. ADW. ON PEACE OFFICER
6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 / 2030
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FRWY. #23 S. OF OLSEN RD. - T. OAKS

10 CODE 15
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HARDWICKE, RICHARD H
12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS
Simi CA.

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(S)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

1 1 MICRO-CASSETTE TAPE OF MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
SOURCE OF ACTIVITY: DEPUTY REQUESTING IMMEDIATE ASSISTANCE, SUBJECT WITH A BATON.
AS I WAS RESPONDING TO 23 FRWY, S. OF OLSEN RD., I HEARD 9A31, THERRIEN ARRIVE TO BRAGA'S LOCATION (23 S. OF OLSEN) AND A FEW SECONDS LATER THERRIEN SAID "SHOTS FIRED" OVER THE RADIO.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
1-27-83/2300 M. POWERS 1365 EV/PAT A.E. [Signature] 0688

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE
------------	------------	------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE, I SAW NUMEROUS PATROL CARS AND DEPUTIES ON THE EAST SHOULDER AND #2 LANE OF THE 23 FRWY. APPROX. 200' S. OF THE N/B OLSEN OFF RAMP, I PULLED INTO THE CENTER DIVIDER.

(W-2) [REDACTED] APPROACHED ME AND TOLD ME THAT HE AND (W-3) [REDACTED] HAD SEEN WHAT WENT ON. ABOUT A MINUTE LATER (W-1) [REDACTED] APPROACHED ME AND SAID THAT HE HAD SEEN THE INCIDENT.

I COLLECTED THE WITNESSES' I.D.'S AND FILLED OUT FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS AND GOT A BRIEF STATEMENT FROM EACH OF THE WITNESSES WHILE STILL AT THE SCENE.

(W-1) [REDACTED] STATEMENTS:

[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE ^{WAS} DRIVING N/B ON THE 23 FRWY AND GOT OFF AT OLSEN RD. ABOUT HALF WAY DOWN THE OFF RAMP HE SAW AN OLDER MALE SUBJECT (35-40) (THE SAME PERSON THAT GOT SHOT - HARDWICK) [REDACTED] SAID THAT (S-1) HARDWICK WAS SWINGING A BOARD APPROX. 3' LONG AT CARS GOING BY.

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 6
1 CASE NUMBER 83-0682

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
2 NARRATIVE:								
<p>[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE SWORNED TO AVOID HARDWICK JUMPING IN FRONT OF HIS ([REDACTED]) TRUCK. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HARDWICK WAS SWINGING THE BOARD AND CAME "PRETTY CLOSE" TO HIS ([REDACTED]) TRUCK, AS HE WENT BY HARDWICK. [REDACTED] WENT TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION AND REPORTED THE INCIDENT TO THE DESK. [REDACTED] WAS TOLD THAT A UNIT WOULD BE SENT OUT TO CHECK FOR THE PERSON. [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO S/B 23 FRWY S. OF OLSEN IN CASE THE RESPONDING UNITS NEEDED ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. [REDACTED] STOPPED IN THE CENTER DIVIDER. [REDACTED] SAID THAT WHEN HE STOPPED, HE SAW AN OFFICER HAD HARDWICK AT GUN POINT. THE OFFICER WAS STANDING AT THE REAR OF HIS (THE OFFICER'S) CAR (ON THE FREEWAY SIDE OF THE CAR. THE OFFICER TOLD HARDWICK TO "HOLD IT". [REDACTED] SAID ALL OF THE SUDDEN THE GUY (HARDWICK) "STARTED TAKING AFTER THE</p>								

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
M. POWERS 1365 EV PAT

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
A.E. ROY 0688

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 6 83-06502

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			OFFICER WITH SOMETHING IN HIS (HARDWICK'S) HAND. THE OFFICER BACKED UP TO THE REAR OF HIS CAR AND [REDACTED] HEARD A GUN SHOT. [REDACTED] TOOK OFF, MADE A U-TURN AND PARKED N/B N/A OF THE SHOOTING SCENE. [REDACTED] WAS DRIVING A '77, GMC, CLASSIC CAMPER SPECIAL, SILVER AND MAROON, LIC. # [REDACTED]					
			I SAW [REDACTED] PICK-UP PARKED IN THE CENTER DIVIDER OF FRWY. 23 APPROX. 50' N. OF THE SHOOTING SCENE FACING N/B.					
			(W-2) [REDACTED] STATEMENT:					
			[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE WAS DRIVING N/B ON 23 FRWY. JUST S. OF OLSEN ROAD WHEN HE SAW A GUY WITH A CLUB YELLING AND SWINGING THE CLUB. HE WAS WALKING S/B 23 FRWY. HE WENT TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION AND TOLD A DEPUTY WEARING GLASSES ABOUT THE GUY ON 23 FRWY SWINGING					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
M. POWERS 1365 TE/PAT.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
H.E. [Signature] 0088

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 6
 1 CASE NUMBER 83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
2 NARRATIVE:								
<p>A CLUB. AS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE LEAVING E.V.S.O. THEY SAW A CAR WITH IT'S AMBER LIGHT ON GOING W/B ON OLSEN. [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO S/B 23 JUST S. OF OLSEN RD. AND SAW A GUY (HARDWICK) LYING FACE DOWN ON THE FREEWAY WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK.</p> <p>I NOTIFIED SERGEANTS PAIGE & WORTHY ABOUT THE WITNESSES. SERGEANT WORTHY TOLD ME TO ESCORT THEM BACK TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION FOR STATEMENTS. THE WITNESSES WERE ASKED AND AGREED TO COME TO EVSO.</p> <p>I ESCORTED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BACK TO EVSO AND KEPT [REDACTED] SEPARATED FROM [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] PRIOR TO DETECTIVES INTERVIEWING THEM. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE DRIVING A YELLOW 77 PORSCHE 924, LIC # [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] DRIVER - [REDACTED] PASSENGER)</p>								

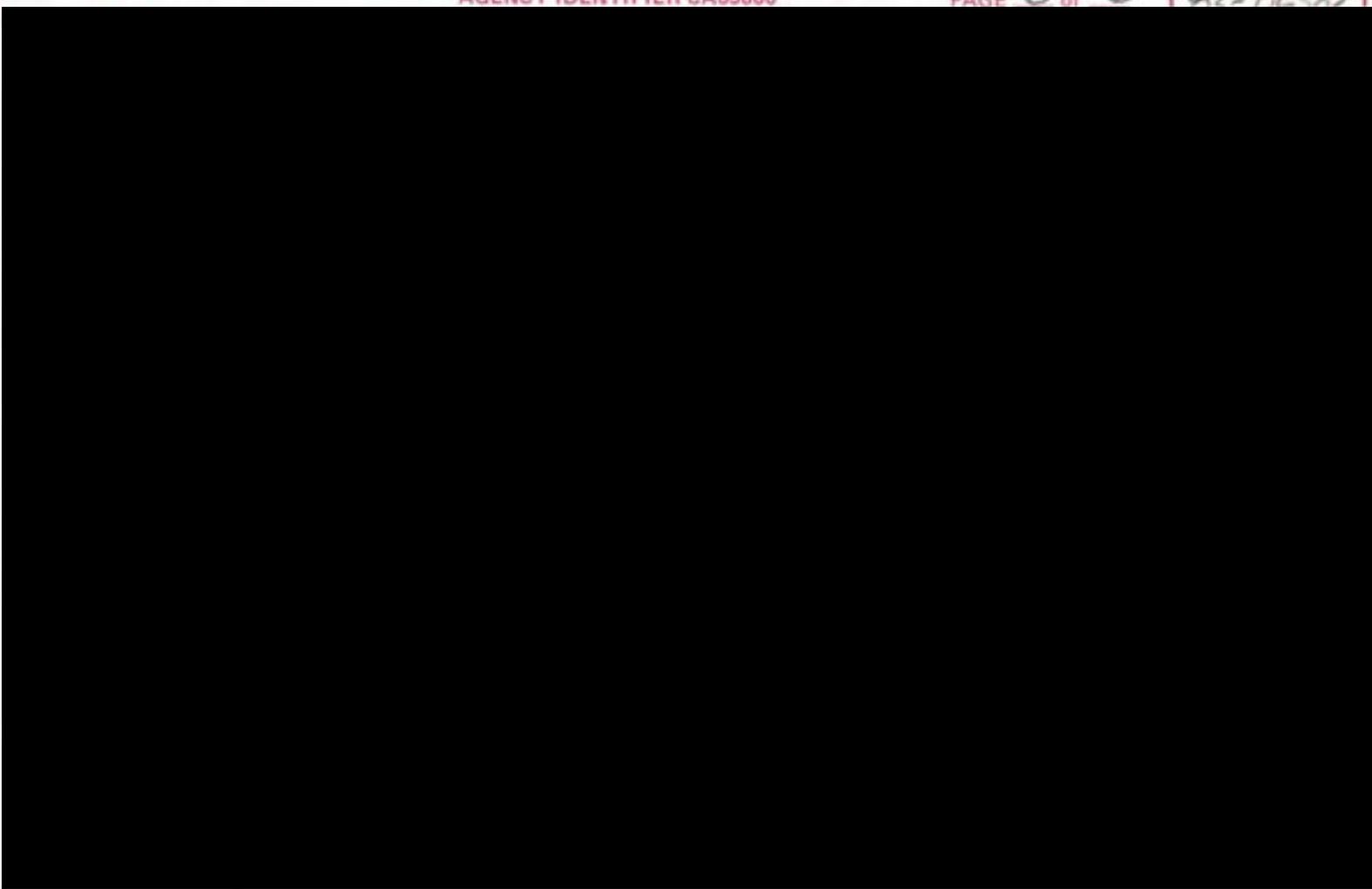
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

M. POWERS 1365 EV PAT.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

A. E. [REDACTED] 0688

TOTAL VALUE



CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
77 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:												

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
98 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:												

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
119 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:												

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.O. BEAT 2 CASE NUMBER 3

Form sections 4-56: Personal and vehicle information for two suspects, including name, address, occupation, and vehicle details.

Form sections 60-67: Physical characteristics including hair length, style, texture, facial hair, complexion, general appearance, and tattoos/scars.

Form sections 68-74: Behavioral and physical traits including demeanor, speech, voice, face, glasses, and weapon description.

Form sections 75-77: Clothing and weapon details for two suspects, including suspect number, clothing description, and weapon type.

Form sections 78-81: Reporting and approval information, including date/time of report, reporting officer (M. Powers), and approving officer (A.E. ...).

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245(B) P.C. ADW. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO:

7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-83 2030 HRS

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
HWY 23 1/2 SOUTH OF OLSON RD

10 CODE 5	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME HARDWICK, RICHARD H	12 RACE	13 SEX	14 HT	15 WT	16 BUILD	17 HAIR	18 EYES	19 DOB	20 AGE
--------------	---	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP Simi CA.	22 RESIDENCE PHONE	23 BUSINESS
--	--------------------	-------------

BICYCLE INFORMATION

24 CLASSIFICATION
 FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE

26 MODEL

27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE
 Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA.

30 TIRES
 REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT
 BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS
 FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO.

35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT

36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED

38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

NARRATIVE:

ON 1-27-83 AT APPROX. 2032 HRS. I RESPONDED TO ASSIST 9-R-31 (SR. DWP. J. BRAGA) WHO HAD A SUBJECT STOPPED ON HWY 23 1/2 AT OLSON RD. RADIO ADVISED THE SUBJECT HAD A BULLY CLUB. SR. DWP. J. BRAGA REQUESTED ASSISTANCE AND ASKED THE RESPONDING UNITS TO EXPEDITE. RADIO THEN ADVISED THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. APPROX ONE MINUTE LATER I ARRIVED AND OBSERVED ONE SUBJECT LYING ON THE GROUND BEHIND A POLICE VEHICLE. I PARKED MY VEHICLE IN THE CENTER DIVIDER ADJACENT TO THE VEHICLE'S PARKED ON THE RIGHT SHOULDER. I CONTACTED

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES

51 ASSIGNED TO:

52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED
1-27-83

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT
1-27-83 2200

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT
GP Chow #1201 GELS. PATROL

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
D. L. Turgeon #0271

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

59 CASE NUMBER
83-006502

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>SR. DWP J BRAGA AND DWP W. THERRIGAN WHO ADVISED ME THEY WERE O.K. DWP W. THERRIGAN WAS THE FIRST DEPUTY TO ARRIVE AND ASSIST SR. DWP. J. BRAGA.</p> <p>SR. DWP. J. BRAGA TOLD ME HE WAS EN-ROUTE TO EAST VALLEY SHERIFF STATION WITH A WARRANT ARREST WHEN HE ENCOUNTERED THE SUBJ OF THE FREEWAY. HE ASKED ME TO TRANSPORT HIS ARREST TO THE STATION. REFER TO ARREST REPORT # 83-006500 ARRESTOR</p> <div style="background-color: black; width: 463px; height: 87px; margin: 10px 0;"></div> <p>SUBJECT TRAVELER WAS PLACED IN MY VEHICLE AND TRANSPORTED TO EAST VALLEY STATION. SUBJECT <div style="background-color: black; width: 125px; height: 30px; display: inline-block;"></div> WAS INTERVIEWED BY DET. H. ROBERT.</p>						

INCIDENT
 PROPERTY
 SUPPLEMENTAL
 VEHICLE
 BICYCLE
 MISSING PERSON
 CASE CLEARED
 OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245 (b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 / 2034
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: N1/8 HWY 23 S. OF OLSEN RD T.OAKS

10 CODE: S
11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: HEDWICK, RICHARD H.
12 RACE: [blank] 13 SEX: [blank] 14 HT: [blank] 15 WT: [blank] 16 BUILD: [blank] 17 HAIR: [blank] 18 EYES: [blank] 19 DOB: [blank] 20 AGE: [blank]

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [blank] CITY: Simi, CA. STATE: [blank] ZIP: [blank] 22 RESIDENCE PHONE: [blank] 23 BUSINESS: [blank]

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
25 MAKE: [blank] 26 MODEL: [blank] 27 FRAME NO.: [blank]

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
29 WHEEL DIA.: [blank] 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
31 COLOR(s): [blank]

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD
33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
34 LICENSE NO.: [blank] 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: [blank] 36 VALUE: [blank]

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: [blank] 38 GEAR SPEED: [blank]

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES:
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE: [blank] 41 ITEM: [blank] 42 QTY.: [blank] 43 ARTICLE NAME: [blank] 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER: [blank] 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER: [blank] 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION: [blank] 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER: [blank] 48 VALUE: [blank]

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E/C	1	2	ONE PAIR OF "JUSTIN" TAN SWEDE COWBOY BOOTS. SIZE 9 D. STYLE # 3872, REGISTERED # 64022. BLACK HEELS AND SOLES WHICH ARE COVERED BY A DIRT TYPE SOIL.
E/C	2	1	ONE TAN CORDUROY "SPORTSMAN" JACKET MADE BY ROMAN BROTHERS. TWO BUTTONS DOWN THE FRONT. TWO LOWER OUTSIDE POCKETS WITH A HANKERCHIEF POCKET ON THE TOP LEFT SIDE. TWO INSIDE BREAST POCKETS ON EACH SIDE. RIGHT INSIDE POCKET

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: [blank] 51 ASSIGNED TO: [blank] 52 ASSIGNED BY: [blank]

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER: [blank]

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER: [blank]

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83/2034
56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83/2300
57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: D-LEA 1144 EUSA PATROL
58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: A.E. [signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			HAS A BLACK PAPER MATE PEN CLIPPED TO THE POCKET. THE LEFT OUTSIDE POCKET HAS A TOOTH PICK AND PLASTIC VAMPIRE TEETH INSIDE.						
			A BULLET HOLE APPROXIMATELY 1" ABOVE THE TOP BUTTON WITH POWDER BURNS AROUND THE OUTSIDE OF THE HOLE.						
			ONE BULLET HOLE APPROXIMATELY 4" FROM THE TOP BUTTON HOLE. POWDER BURNS AND A SMALL COOPER PIECE OF MEDAL SURROUNDS THE BULLET HOLE.						
			ONE BULLET HOLE IN THE BACK OF THE JACKET ON THE RIGHT SIDE SURROUNDED BY BLOOD.						
E/C	3	1	ONE "B R" WESTERN LONG SLEEVE PLAID SHIRT, LIGHT BROWN, BROWN AND WHITE IN COLOR. BUTTONS DOWN THE FRONT WITH 2 BUTTONS ON EACH SLEEVE. TWO BREAST POCKETS ON THE FRONT. ONE BULLET HOLE UNDER THE RIGHT POCKET. NUMEROUS BLOOD SPOTS ON THE SHIRT.						
			ABOVE EVIDENCE WAS REMOVED FROM SUBJECT AT LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL (E.R.). I PUT EACH ITEM IN SEPERATE PLASTIC BAGS. EVIDENCE WAS GIVEN TO SR. DEPUTY J. HOGAN (B.I) AT 0035 HOURS ON 1-28-83.						

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 (b) P.C. A.D.W on PEACE OFFICER 6 RECLASSIFY TO: - 7 CONNECTING REPORTS -

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-93 / 2034 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 NIB: S. OF OLSEN RD. T-OAKS

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME S HARDWICK, RICHARD H. 21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE SIMI

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-93, APPROXIMATELY 2034 HOURS, SR. DEPUTY J. BRAGA ("901) RADIOED FOR ASSISTANCE AT HIGHWAY 23 NORTH BOUND, SOUTH OF OLSEN ROAD. I TOLD STATION ONE I WAS RESPONDING TO ASSIST. I STARTED TO DRIVE TO BRAGA'S LOCATION FROM MADEIRA ROAD AND ROYAL AVENUE. WHILE I WAS RESPONDING, STATION ONE STATED BRAGA REQUESTED UNITS TO EXPEDITE. STATION ONE THEN STATED SHOTS HAVE BEEN FIRED.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cit Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-93/ 2034 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-93/ 0030 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D LEA 1144 ER60 PATROL 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. A.E. ROY 0688

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 5 83-006502

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			I ARRIVED AND OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING: <u>OBSERVATIONS:</u> A MALE WHITE WAS LYING ON HIS STOMACH WITH HIS HEAD FACING SOUTH/WEST. THE SUBJECT WAS ON THE ASPHALT SHOULDER OF THE HIGHWAY NEXT TO THE SOLID WHITE FOG LINE. WHILE I WAS ATTEMPTING TO CHECK THE SUBJECT FOR VITAL SIGNS A CITIZEN (UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME) TOLD ME HE IS A PARAMEDIC. DEPUTY THERRIEN (9A31) & THE PARAMEDIC AND I (4F31) ROLLED THE SUBJECT OVER ONTO HIS BACK AND CHECKED FOR BREATHING AND A PULSE. WE WERE UNABLE TO DETECT A PULSE AND SUBJECT SHOWED NO SIGNS OF BREATHING. CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION (CPR) WAS STARTED BY THE PARAMEDIC AND THEN P. PRUNER AMBULANCE ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME WE DETECTED A PULSE. THE SUBJECT WAS DRIVEN TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL (E.R.) BY PRUNER. I FOLLOWED THE AMBULANCE IN MY UNIT. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE HOSPITAL THE EMERGENCY STAFF REMOVED SUBJECTS JACKET AND SHIRT BY CUTTING THEM OFF. I						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 5

1 CASE NUMBER
83-006502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			<u>COLLECTION OF EVIDENCE:</u>					
			I PUT THE SUBJECT'S SHIRT AND JACKET IN SEPERATE PLASTIC BAGS AND PUT THEM IN MY UNIT.					
			AFTER THE PARAMEDICS WERE FINISHED HELPING THE HOSPITAL STAFF, I ASKED THEM FOR THE SUBJECT'S PANTS AND SHOES. W- [REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJECT'S BOOTS WERE IN THE AMBULANCE. I PUT THE BOOTS IN A PLASTIC BAG AND PLACED THEM IN MY UNIT.					
			I WAS UNABLE TO LOCATE THE SUBJECT'S PANTS.					
			THE EVIDENCE WAS IN MY POSSESSION AT ALL TIMES UNTIL I RELEASED IT TO SR. DEPUTY J. HOGAN (BI) AT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF STATION.					
			STATEMENTS FOR WITNESS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AMBULANCE ATTENDANTS.					
			BOTH WITNESSES TOLD ME THE SUBJECT WAS IN A STATE OF SEMI-CONSCIOUSNESS AND INCOHERENT. SUBJECT WAS MUMBLING BUT NOT MAKING ANY SENSE.					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

D. LEA 1144 EUSA PATROL

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

[Signature] 0688

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 5
1 CASE NUMBER 83-006502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:					
			WHILE THE MEDICAL STAFF WAS CUTTING SUBJECT'S CLOTHES OFF HE SAID "FUCK, FUCK YOU". SUBJECT THEN LOST CONSCIOUSNESS.					
			NO STATEMENTS WERE MADE BY THE SUBJECT.					
			FROM THE TIME BRAGA FIRST ASKED FOR ASSISTANCE UNTIL I ARRIVED AT HIS LOCATION WAS APPROXIMATELY 3-4 MINUTES.					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
DAVID LEA 1144 EUSO PATROL

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
N.E. [Signature] 0688

TOTAL VALUE

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE
56 BUSINESS NAME								ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:												

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE
77 BUSINESS NAME								ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:												

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE
98 BUSINESS NAME								ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:												

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS								CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE
119 BUSINESS NAME								ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:												

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE ___ OF ___

1 R.D. BEAT 2 CASE NUMBER 3

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 HT 8 WT 9 BUILD 10 HAIR 11 EYES 12 DOB 13 AGE 14 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE 19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE 21 OCCUPATION 22 DYS OFF 23 WORK HR 24 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 25 INTERPRETER REQ./LANGUAGE 26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 27 SUSPECT NO. 28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 HT 32 WT 33 BUILD 34 HAIR 35 EYES 36 DOB 37 AGE 38 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE 43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE 45 OCCUPATION 46 DYS OFF 47 WORK HR 48 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 49 INTERPRETER REQ./LANGUAGE 50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 51 SUSPECT NO. 52 SUSP VEH LIC NO./STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR 56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER 62 HAIR STYLE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail i. Processed j. Straight k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER 63 FACIAL HAIR SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Clean c. Fu Manchu d. Full Beard e. Fuzz f. Goatee g. Lower Lip h. Mustache i. Side Burn j. Unshaven z. OTHER 64 COMPLEXION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Acne c. Dark d. Freckles e. Light f. Medium g. Pale h. Pocked i. Ruddy j. Tanned z. OTHER 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Conservative c. Dirty d. Disguised e. Flashy f. Good Looking g. Military h. Unkempt i. Unusual Odor j. Well Groomed z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 0. Unknown 1. Right 2. Left 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Abdomen c. Arm d. Foot e. Hand f. Head/Face g. Leg h. Shoulder z. OTHER

68 DEemeanor SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupid k. Violent z. OTHER 69 SPEECH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Accent c. Lipped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Sturred j. Stuttered k. Talkative z. OTHER 70 VOICE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal i. Pleasant j. Raspy k. Soft z. OTHER 71 FACE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER 72 GLASSES SUSPECT a. Unknown b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored e. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 77 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hand/Foot g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun z. OTHER

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

H. E. ROY 0688

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2040

10 CODE: S

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: HARDWICK, RICHARD H.

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: SIMI

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

At approx 2030 hrs, date, I was walking out of station 10, upper parking lot, after an arrest. A white male subject walked from the visitor parking lot (station 10) towards the upper parking lot where I was. The white male subject stopped near the brick retaining wall, (this wall separates the employee parking lot from the visitor parking lot.) The white male is

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83 2045

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

59 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			APPROX. 20 FEET AWAY.						
			THE WHITE MALE ASKED IF I						
			WAS GOING OUT INTO THE FIELD.						
			I SAID YES.						
			HE STATED THAT HE WAS A						
			VENTURA COUNTY FIREMAN & THAT						
			THERE WAS A GUY WALKING SOUTH.						
			BOUND ON THE NORTHBOUND LANES OF						
			THE FREEWAY. THE GUY WAS SHAKING						
			A STICK VIOLENTLY, AND YELLING AT						
			THE WHITE MALE'S VEHICLE AS IT DROVE						
			BY THE GUY TRAVELING NORTHBOUND						
			ON HWY 23.						
			THE WHITE MALE THEN WENT INSIDE						
			LOBBY OF STATION 10.						
			I WENT TO CHECK THE AREA.						
			THE INCIDENT OCCURRED PRIOR TO MY						
			ARRIVAL.						

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83/2032

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY 23 S/B@OLSEN RD.

10 CODE: 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: HARDWICK, RICHARD

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: STIMI

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83, AT ABOUT 2200 HRS, I RECEIVED A CALL TO MEET WITH DET. FADLER (ST3) AT LOS ROBLES HOSP. WHEN I ARRIVED, DET. FADLER GAVE ME A VIAL CONTAINING BLOOD. THE VIAL IS LABELED, JOHN DOE, 608927-8, 1-27-83, 9150. I TOOK THE VIAL TO THE EAST VALLEY STATION, AND STORED IT IN THE EVIDENCE REFRIGERATOR.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83 2200

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: TK Jones #1227 CUPAT

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] 0231

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER
 6 RECLASSIFY TO: _____
 7 CONNECTING REPORTS: _____

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2030
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY #23 S. OF OLSEN RD, T.O.K.S.

10 CODE: V
 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: BRAGA, JOSEPH
 12 RACE: _____ 13 SEX: _____ 14 HT: _____ 15 WT: _____ 16 BUILD: _____ 17 HAIR: _____ 18 EYES: _____ 19 DOB: _____ 20 AGE: _____

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP: _____
 22 RESIDENCE PHONE: _____ 23 BUSINESS: _____

BICYCLE INFORMATION
 24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 25 MAKE: _____ 26 MODEL: _____ 27 FRAME NO.: _____

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 29 WHEEL DIA.: _____ 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 31 COLOR(S): _____

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD
 33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
 34 LICENSE NO.: _____ 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: _____ 36 VALUE: _____

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: _____ 38 GEAR SPEED: _____

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-82 AT APPROX 2135 HRS, I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM LIEUT. Mc-DANIEL, REQUESTING ME TO RESPOND TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT HWY 23 AND OLSEN RD, T.O.K.S.

I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2205 HRS AND MET WITH SGT. P. WORTHY AND DET HERB ROPER. I WAS TOLD THAT DEP. BRAGA HAD FIRED THREE SHOTS AND HAD HIT SUSP AN UNKNOWN NUMBER OF TIMES. SUSP. HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES HOSP.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: _____ 51 ASSIGNED TO: _____ 52 ASSIGNED BY: _____

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER _____

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Ctl Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: _____ 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-31-83
 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: R.K. Kern, 1st 0245
 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			AND DEP. BRAGA AND DEP. THERRIEN WERE AT THE E. VLY STATION.						
			SGT WORTHY TOLD ME HAD SECURED DEP. BRAGA'S WEAPON AND IT WAS LOCKED IN HIS UNIT TRUNK. SGT WORTHY ALSO TOLD ME THAT THREE CIVILIAN WITNESSES WERE AT THE E. VLY STATION AWAITING AN INTERVIEW BY DETECTIVES.						
			SR. DEP. HOGAN FROM B.I. WAS PRESENT AND PROCESSING THE SCENE.						
			SGT WORTHY TOLD ME THAT A L.A.P.D I.D. WAS FOUND ON SUSP.						
			I OBSERVED SHERIFF'S UNIT #3630 LIC# E 777665 PARKED ON THE EAST SIDE OF HWY 23 FACING N/B. THE UNIT WAS APPROX SIX FEET EAST OF THE EAST EDGE OF THE PAVEMENT. SGT WORTHY TOLD ME THIS WAS THE UNIT DRIVEN BY DEP. BRAGA.						
			I OBSERVED A POLICE BATON LYING ON THE GROUND NEXT TO THE OPEN DOOR OF UNIT 3630. EVIDENCE TAGS NUMBERING ONE THROUGH EIGHT WERE OBSERVED NEAR UNIT 3630. TAGS ONE THROUGH SEVEN WERE AT THE REAR OF THE UNIT AND TAG #8 WAS AT THE FRONT OF THE UNIT.						
			REFER TO B.I REPORTS FOR EVIDENCE FOUND AND LOCATION.						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			SGT. D. PAIGE RETURNED TO THE SCENE FROM THE HOSPITAL AND ADVISED ME THAT SUSP. HAD BEEN HIT TWICE AND THE BULLETS HAD GONE THROUGH SUSP.					
			A SEARCH WAS MADE BY DEP HOGAN AND MYSELF IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE THE BULLETS WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.					
			AT APPROX 2330 HRS DEP. BRAGA RETURNED TO THE SCENE TO DO A WALK THROUGH. DEP. BRAGA WAS ACCOMPANIED BY LT. B MCKINLEY, LT. O. FULLER, SGT J. HARWELL AND ATTORNEY SILVER (PORAC) REFER TO DEP. BRAGAS REPORTS.					
			AT APPROX 0010 HRS 1-28-83 DEP. THERRIEN DID A WALK THROUGH AFTER HE BRIEFLY (CONFERRED) WITH ATTORNEY SILVER.					
			REFER TO DEP. THERRIENS REPORT.					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

R.L. Kern, 10245

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO

[Signature] 10199

TOTAL VALUE

MAJOR CRIMES

IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING **RB 83-06502**

ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle)

OFFENSE
SHOOTING

OFFENDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name if business)
Det. HARDWICK RICHARD PHONE -

WHERE WORK PERFORMED
SCENE

FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)
- PHONE -

DATE & TIME REQUESTED
1-27-83 2058

DATE & TIME PERFORMED
1-27-83 2055

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
HWY 23 N/B AT OLSEN RD. T. OAKS RD 9010

WATCH COMMANDER
LT. MCDANIEL

PERSON REPORTING (if different from above) ADDRESS CITY

OFFICER REQUESTING
DET. ROPER

TYPE OF PROPERTY IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE \$

PROPERTY BOOKED AT:
CRIME LAB / B/E

LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND R# PROBABLE INVES. UNITS
MAJ. CRIMES

LIST DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

ITEM	DETAILS	SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS
1	PHOTOS OF CRIME SCENE AND EVID FOUND	
2	NONE	
3	NONE	
4	EVID. COLLECTED: ITEM #1. ONE 45 CAL. SHELL APPROX 2 1/2' S/E OF REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX 3' E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD. #2. ONE 45 CAL. SHELL APPROX 8' S/E OF REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 6 1/2' E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD. #3 ONE 45 CAL. SHELL APPROX. 11' S/E OF THE REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 4' E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD #4 BLOOD STAIN ON GROUND APPROX. 7' TO THE REAR OF UNIT #3630 AND 3" E. OF THE EDGE OF	

If additional space is needed use continuation sheet. OVER →

SUPERVISOR APPROVING **[Signature]** BADGE NO. IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature) BADGE NO.

REPRODUCED, DISTRIBUTED BY:

PAGE

2

THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.

ITEM #5 ONE BRN. PLASTIC COMB FOUND APPROX 7½' S/E OF THE REAR BUMPER OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 2' E OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.

#6 ONE WHT HANDKERCHIEF FOUND APPROX. 10' TO THE REAR OF UNIT #3630 AND APPROX. 3" E. OF THE EDGE OF THE BLACKTOP SHOULDER OF THE ROAD.

#7 ONE PIECE OF WEATHERED WOOD APPROX. 10" LONG AND APPROX. 1½" ROUND COMING TO A JAGGED END ON ONE END. POSS.

BROKEN HAMMER HANDLE, 12' REAR OF UNIT

#8 ONE WOODEN STAKE APPROX 18" LONG COMING TO A POINT ON ONE END, FOUND APPROX. 24' N/E OF UNIT #3630 NEXT TO WHT ROAD MARKER.

#9 REC'D THREE WHT. PLASTIC HOSP. BAGS FROM DEP. D. LEA CONTAINING ARTICLES OF CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICT. 0029 HRS.

ONE PR. BRN BOOTS, ONE BEIGE CORD JACKET WITH BLK PEN IN INNER POCKET AND PR. OF TOY VAMPIRE TEETH IN LOWER OUTER POCKET. ONE YEL/BRN/WHT PLAID SHIRT. BLOOD STAINED

#10 REC'D ONE WHT PLASTIC HOSP. BAG FROM DET. BARNES CONTAINING VICT'S PANTS BEIGE SOFT CORD TYPE. BLOOD STAINED ALSO VICT'S PERSONAL PROP. WALLET, I.D. LIC. WATCH.

VALUE

SERIAL NO.

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

5 CONTINUATION OF: CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT WORTHLESS DOCUMENT
 ARREST REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT MISSING PERSON

6 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2032 7 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY 23 N/B AT OLSEN T OAKS

8 CODE 9 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V HARDWICK RICHARD RACE: 10 SEX: 11 12 HT: 13 WT: 14 BUILD: 15 HAIR: 16 EYES: 17 DOB: AGE: 18

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE: 20 INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 21

22 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION: EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND LOST SAFEKEEPING BICYCLE

23 BICYCLE INFORMATION: CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 24 MAKE: 25 FRAME NO.:

26 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 27 WHEEL DIA. 28 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 29 COLOR(s):

30 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD 31 FENDERS: FRONT REAR 32 LICENSE NO. 33 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 34 VALUE

35 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 36 GEAR SPEED

37 STOLEN PROPERTY CODES:
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes E - TV/Radio/Cameras J - Bicycles
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals F - Firearms K - Sporting Goods
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs G - Household Goods L - Auto Parts
 RC - Recovered Property D - Office Equipment H - Consumable Goods M - Tools
 FP - Found Property I - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous
 E - Evidence

38 CODE	39 ITEM	40 QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	45 MISC. DESCRIPTION	46 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------

47 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

EVID. COLLECTED CONT'D.
 ITEM # 11. ONE LOADED 45 CAL. AUTOMATIC
 CARRIED BY DEP. BRAGA REC'D FROM SGT. J
 HARWELL AT E/VLY STA. 0047 HRS.
 AMT SER. # [REDACTED]
 #12. ONE 357 CAL PISTOL LOADED CARRIED
 BY DET THERRIEN REC'D FROM SGT J. HARWELL
 AT E/VLY STA. 0047 HRS
 S/W 357 MAG. SER # [REDACTED]

48 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 49 ASSIGNED TO: 50 ASSIGNED BY:

51 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSING BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

52 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

53 DATE/TIME REPORTED 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 55 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT 56 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

Sgt. [Signature] 0335 B/E 1 [Signature] 4052110

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT REPORT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT	

5 CONTINUATION OF: CRIME REPORT INCIDENT REPORT WORTHLESS DOCUMENT
 ARREST REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT MISSING PERSON

6 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2032
 7 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY 23 N/B AT OLSEN T. OAKS

8 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: HARDWICK RICHARD
 10 RACE: V
 11 SEX: V
 12 HT: V
 13 WT: V
 14 BUILD: V
 15 HAIR: V
 16 EYES: V
 17 DOB: V
 18 AGE: V

19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: CITY STATE ZIP
 20 RESIDENCE PHONE: V
 21 INCIDENT/OFFENSE: V

22 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION: EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND LOST SAFEKEEPING BICYCLE

23 BICYCLE INFORMATION: CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED
 24 MAKE: V
 25 FRAME NO.: V

26 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
 27 WHEEL DIA. 28 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
 29 COLOR(s): V

30 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD
 31 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
 32 LICENSE NO.: V
 33 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: V
 34 VALUE: V

35 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: V
 36 GEAR SPEED: V

37 STOLEN PROPERTY CODES:
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Office Equipment
 E - TV/Radio/Cameras
 F - Firearms
 G - Household Goods
 H - Consumable Goods
 I - Livestock
 J - Bicycles
 K - Sporting Goods
 L - Auto Parts
 M - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

38 CODE	39 ITEM	40 QTY.	41 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	42 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	45 MISC. DESCRIPTION	46 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--------------------------	----------------------	----------

47 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

EVID. COLLECTED CONT'D.
 ITEM #13 BLOOD SAMPLE OF VICT. REC'D FROM DEP. JONES
 #14 BLOOD SAMPLE OF DEP. BRAGA REC'D AT LOS ROBLES HOSP. 0210 HRS
 #15 BLOOD SAMPLE OF DEP. THERRIEN REC'D AT LOS ROBLES HOSP 0215 HRS.
 1

48 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: V
 49 ASSIGNED TO: V
 50 ASSIGNED BY: V

51 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER: V

52 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER: V

53 DATE/TIME REPORTED: V
 54 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: V
 55 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: PR Hoy - 0335 B/JF
 56 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: 1 [Signature] 45010

IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY SAFEKEEPINGRB
83-06502

ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle)

OFFENSE

AUTOPSY

OWNER'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name if business)

PHONE

WHERE WORK PERFORMED

CO. MORGUE

FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)

PHONE

(VICT) HARDWICK, RICHARD

DATE & TIME REQUESTED

1-28-83 0830

DATE & TIME PERFORMED

1-28-83 0930-1215

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

HWY 23 / S. OF OLSEN RD, T.O.

RD

9010

WATCH COMMANDER

PERSON REPORTING (if different from above)

ADDRESS

CITY

OFFICER REQUESTING

SGT KERR

TYPE OF PROPERTY

IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE

\$

PROPERTY BOOKED AT:

B.I. / CRIME LAB

LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND R#

PROBABLE INVES. UNITS

LIST DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

ITEM

DETAILS

SERIAL NOS.
OR MARKS

1. PHOTOS OF VICTIM AT MORGUE, 55 PHOTOS
VARIOUS VIEWS
2. N/A.
3. N/A.
4. (1) ONE BULLET REMOVED FROM VICTS RIGHT HIP
AREA BY DR. [REDACTED] AT APPROX 1041 HRS
(2) ONE BOTTLE OF VICTS URINE RECEIVED FROM
DR. HOLLOWAY AT APPROX 1103 HRS
(3) ONE VIAL OF VICTS BLOOD RECEIVED AT APPROX
1148 HRS
(4) ROLLED FINGERPRINTS OF VICTIM.

ITEMS ONE, TWO, AND THREE PLACED INTO CRIME LAB FOR
ANALYZATION. ITEM FOUR PLACED INTO LATENT PRINT
FILE.

If additional space is needed use continuation sheet.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING

BADGE NO.

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature)

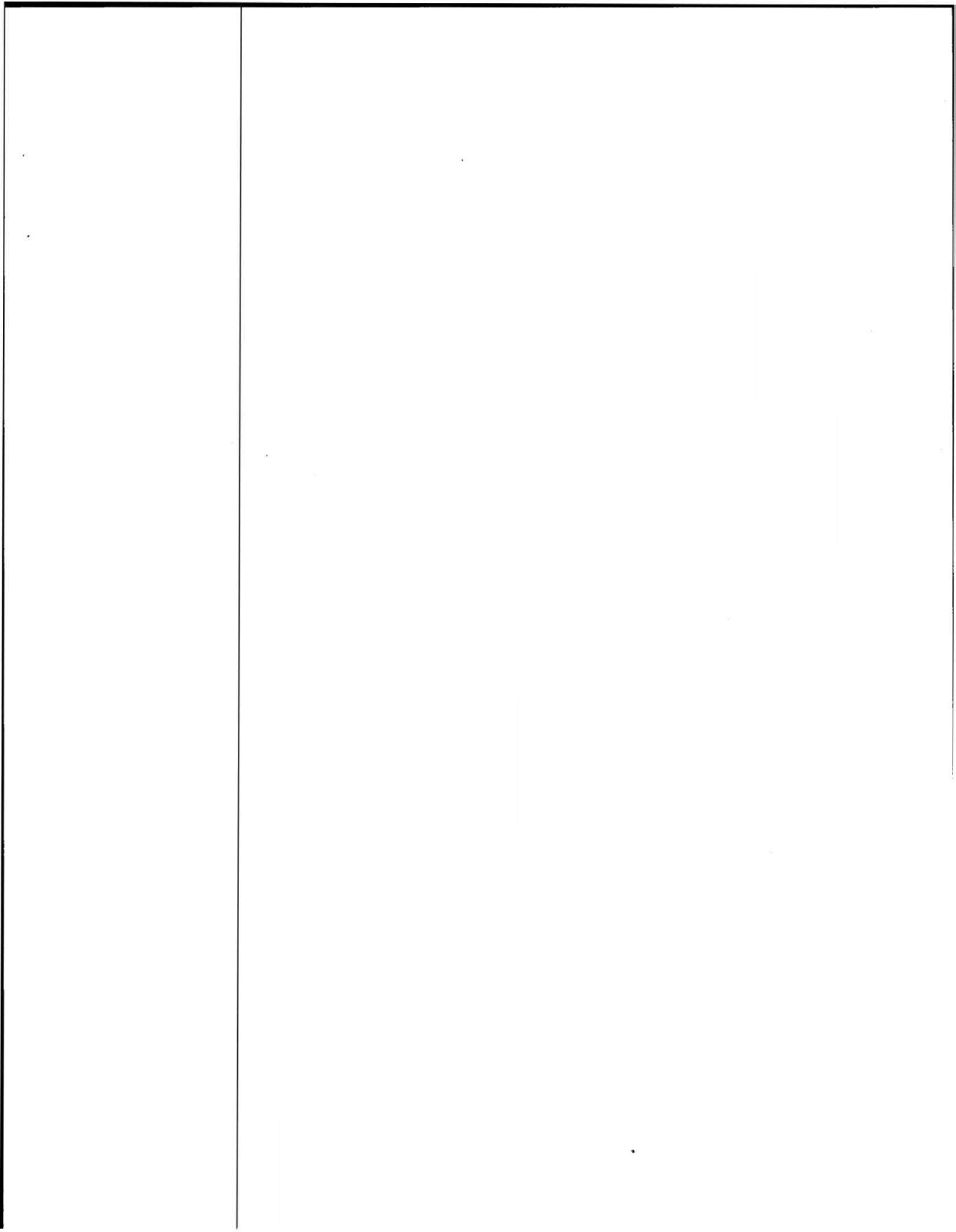
BADGE NO.

REPRODUCED,
DISTRIBUTED BY:E.A. Ganett
B.I.

0332

ORIGINAL TO RECORD BUREAU DETS (Same as orig. report)

2109-437 (Rev. 5/71)

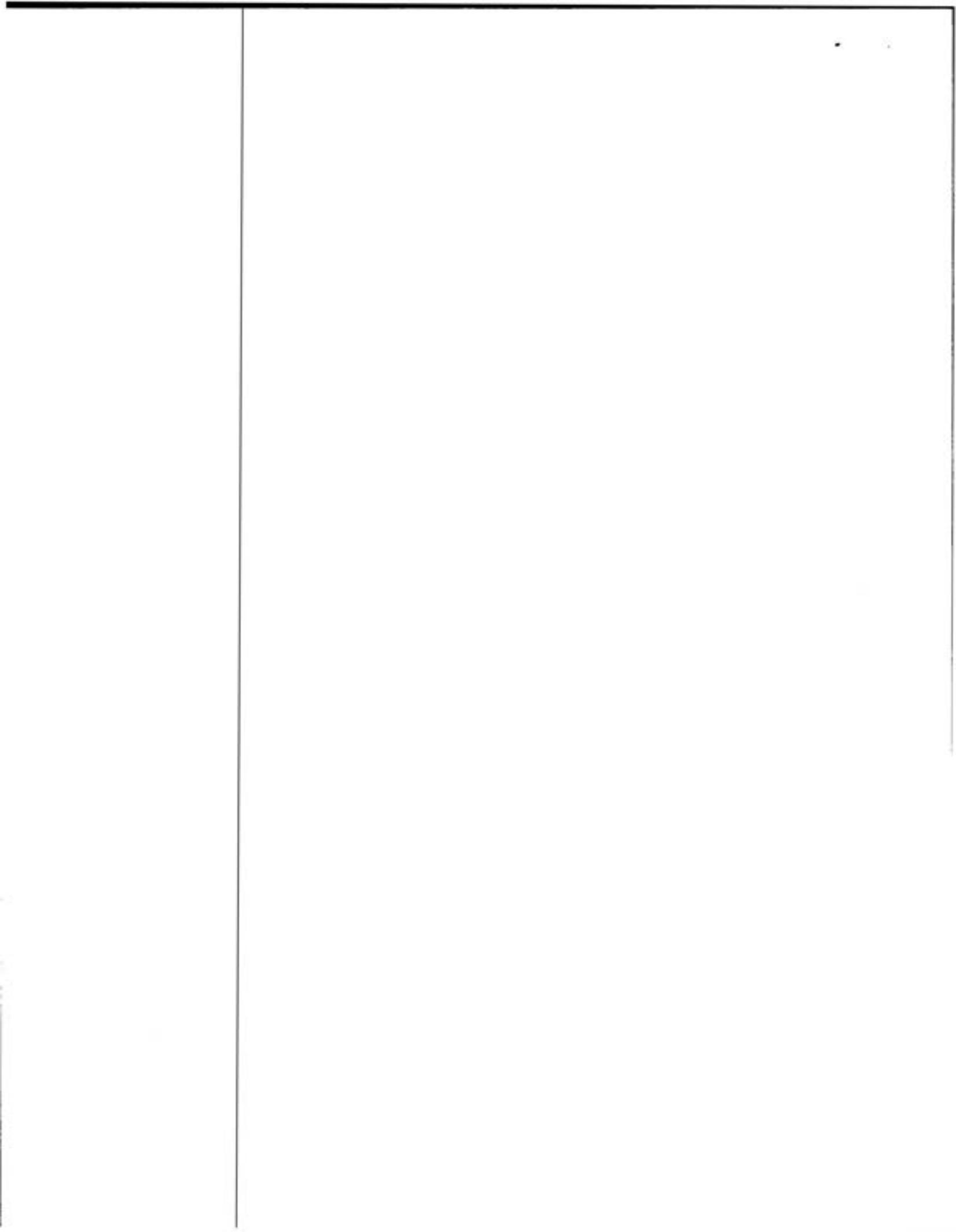


AT ABOUT 8:30 P.M. LAST EVENING, AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS WALKING ON THE FILLMORE FWY #23, SOUTH IN THE NORTHSOUND LANES NEAR OLSEN ROAD, THOUSAND OAKS, WAS OBSERVED EXHIBITING BIZARRE BEHAVIOR.

A PASSING MOTORIST HAD REPORTED THE SUBJECT TO THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFFS STATION AS A PASSING SHERIFFS DEPUTY ON PATROL OBSERVED THE SUBJECT SWINGING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A WOODEN STAKE ABOUT 3 FEET IN LENGTH AT PASSING VEHICLES.

THE SHERIFFS DEPUTY, WHO WAS TRANSPORTING A SUBJECT WHO HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON TRAFFIC WARRANTS, MADE A U-TURN IN THE CENTER MEDIAN, AND ASKED FOR BACK-UP ASSISTANCE. THE DEPUTY THEN POSITIONED HIS VEHICLE WITH HEADLIGHTS ON THE SUBJECT AND TOLD HIM TO DROP THE STAKE.

THE SUBJECT CONTINUED SWINGING THE STAKE AND APPROACHING THE DEPUTY. THE DEPUTY CONTINUED TO TELL THE MAN TO STAY IN FRONT OF HIS PATROL CAR, BUT THE SUBJECT IGNORED THE COMMANDS OF THE DEPUTY, SHOUTED OBSCENITIES, AND REACHED HIS RIGHT HAND UNDER HIS JACKET ON HIS LEFT SIDE



AND BEGAN RUNNING TOWARDS THE DEPUTY WHILE REMOVING AN OBJECT FROM HIS WAISTBAND.

THE DEPUTY, WHO HAD HIS POLICE BATON IN HAND, UNTIL THAT MOMENT, DREW HIS SIDEARM. STILL SHOUTING COMMANDS AT THE SUBJECT.

THE SUBJECT WITHDREW THE OBJECT FROM HIS WAISTBAND, AND WHILE "GROWLING" LIKE AN ANIMAL" POINTED THE OBJECT AT THE OFFICER WHILE CHARGING HIM. (THE OBJECT LATER PROVED TO BE A BROKEN HAMMER HANDLE.)

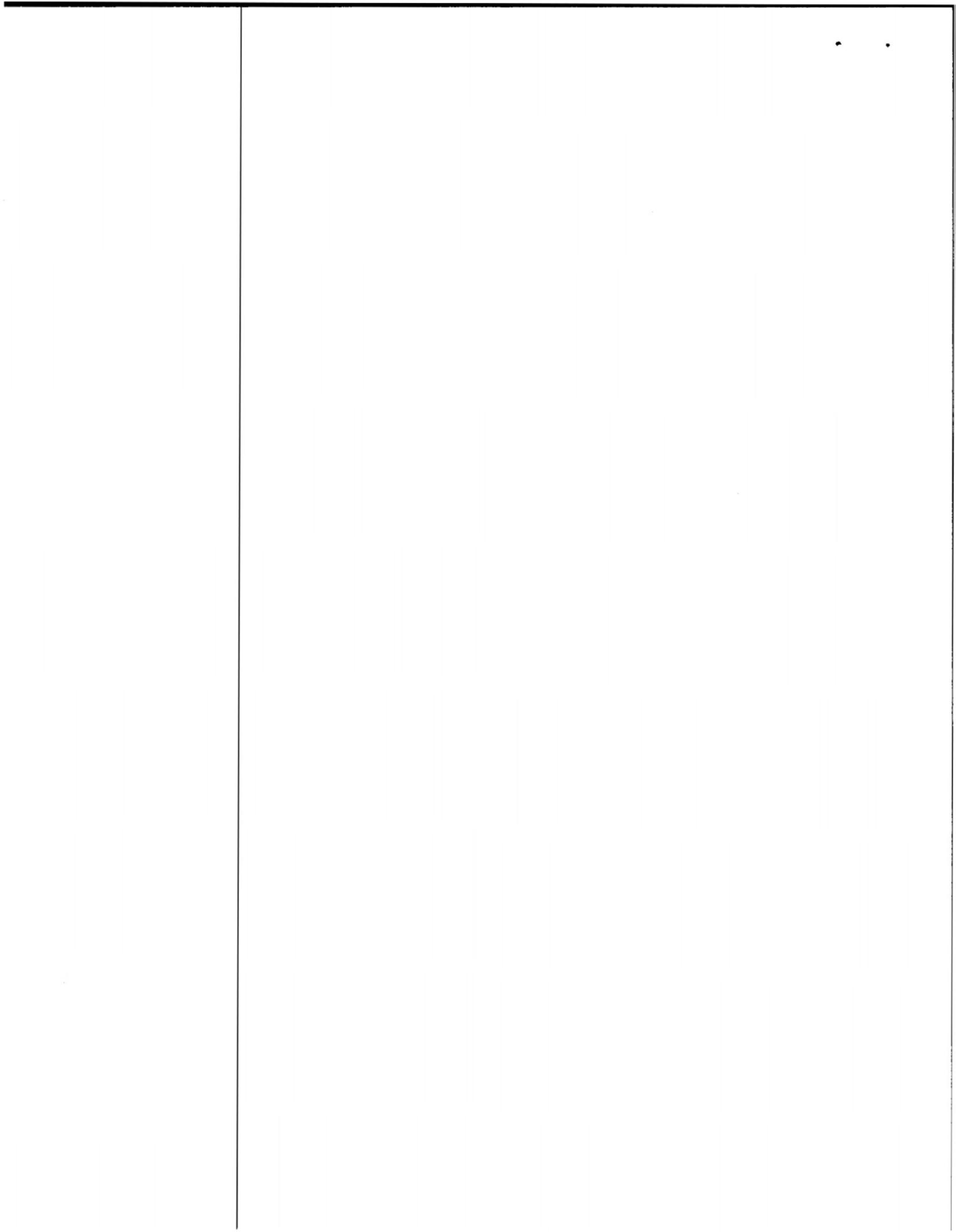
THE OFFICER DISCHARGED HIS WEAPON, STRIKING THE SUBJECT TWICE IN THE CHEST. THE INCIDENT WAS OBSERVED BY SEVERAL PASSING MOTORISTS, AND THE ARRESTEE IN THE BACKSEAT OF THE OFFICER'S VEHICLE.

THE SHOOTING OFFICER, AND THE BACK-UP OFFICER, SUMMONED AN AMBULANCE AND ADMINISTERED FIRST AID AND C.P.R. TO THE WOUNDED SUBJECT.

THE SUBJECT WAS TAKEN TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL, THOUSAND OAKS, WHERE HE EXPIRED AT 10:50 P.M.

DECEASED IS RICHARD H. HARDWICK, 37 YRS. OF AGE OF SIMI VALLEY.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT MR. HARDWICK WAS A MEDICALLY RETIRED LOS ANGELES POLICE OFFICER WHO



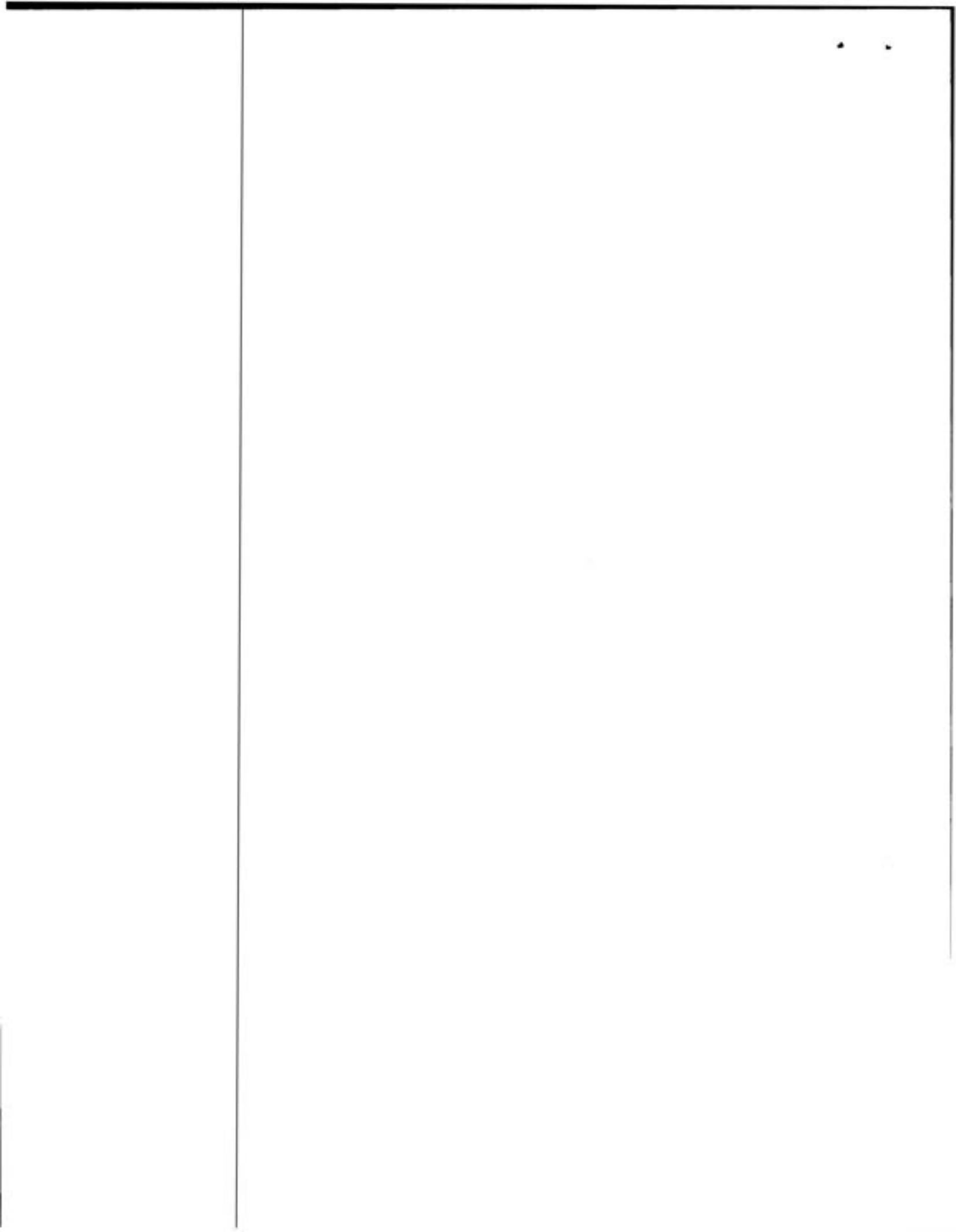
HAD BEEN ON PSYCHIATRIC LEAVE FOR THE PAST YEAR, AFTER A FIFTEEN YEAR CAREER WITH THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT.

MR. HARDWICK HAD JUST RECEIVED HIS MEDICAL RETIREMENT ON THE DATE OF HIS DEATH. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, AND TWO CHILDREN.

THE INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING BY SHERIFF'S MAJOR CRIMES BUREAU, AND SHERIFF'S ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL.

Braden McKinley, Lt. #0151

MAJOR CRIMES BUREAU (805) 654-2349



4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C. 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1/27/83 APPROX. 2030 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 N/B J. OF OLSON RD. T.O.K.

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 22 RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(S)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I CONTACTED A [REDACTED] @ [REDACTED] HER RESIDENCE [REDACTED] ON 1/28/83. SHE STATED THAT SHE WAS DRIVING N/B ON HWY. 23 AND WAS GETTING OFF ON OLSON RD. SHE SAW A MAN WALKING UP THE OFF-RAMP CARRYING A STICK AND YELLING AT PASSING CARS. SHE ALSO SAW A MAN IN A PICK-UP TRUCK STOP FOR A FEW SECONDS THEN DRIVE ON. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THE MAN CARRYING THE STICK APPEARED VERY ANGRY. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HER

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSURE BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv Cll Offices Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1/28/83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1/29/83 1745 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 0231 EIV PAT. 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 P.C.
6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1/27/83 APPROX. 2030
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY. 23 N/B S. OF OLSON RD. T.O.K.S

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 12 SEX 13 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 20

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 23 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS TO OBTAIN STATEMENTS REFERENCE THE ABOVE OFFENSE.

[REDACTED]

SAME ADDRESS AS ABOVE.

THE ABOVE WITNESSES WERE TRAVELING N/B ON HWY 23 APPROACHING OLSON RD. OFF-RAMP WHEN THEY SAW A WHITE MALE WALKING S/B HWY 23 AT THE ROADS EDGE (EAST SIDE). THE MAN WAS WALKING RAPIDLY AND LOOKED CRAZY. HE WAS CARRYING A STICK OR CLUB OR SOMETHING.

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1/28/83 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1/29/83 1750 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT M. Lajoie 0731 E/W Pat. 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(b) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER -

6 RECLASSIFY TO: -

7 CONNECTING REPORTS: -

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83, 2035

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD., T. OAKS.

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V BRAGA, JOSEPH

12 RACE: 13 SEX: 14 HT: 15 WT: 16 BUILD: 17 HAIR: 18 EYES: 19 DOB: 20 AGE:

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: CITY: STATE: ZIP: RESIDENCE PHONE: 22 BUSINESS: 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE: 26 MODEL: 27 FRAME NO.:

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA.: 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(s):

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO.: 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: 36 VALUE:

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: 38 GEAR SPEED:

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 7 FEB '83 LT. B. MCKINLEY SAID HE HAD RECEIVED A NAME AND TELEPHONE # FROM THE E. VLY. STATION FOR THE FATHER OF AN INDIVIDUAL THAT REPORTEDLY SAW A SUBJ. WITH A LARGE STICK NEAR THE AREA OF THIS OFFENSE. LT. MCKINLEY REQUESTED THAT I INTERVIEW THE SUBJ.

[REDACTED]

ON 7 FEB. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] BY TELEPHONE AND WAS TOLD HIS SON - [REDACTED]

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 2-8-83, 1400

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 2-8-83, 1400

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: M. BARNES 0726, SPEC. SERV. DETS.

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: R. L. New, Sgt

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			SAW THE SUBJ. IN QUESTION. [REDACTED] SAID HIS SON TOLD HIM ABOUT IT, AND HE ENCOURAGED HIS SON TO CONTACT THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. [REDACTED] SAID HE WOULD HAVE [REDACTED] RETURN MY CALL.						
			A SHORT TIME AFTER TALKING WITH MR. [REDACTED] HIS SON RETURNED MY CALL AND TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: [REDACTED]						
			[REDACTED] SAID HE READ ABOUT THE SHOOTING IN THE NEWSPAPER AND TOLD HIS FATHER THAT IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE SAME SUBJ. HE HAD SEEN EARLIER. [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS A PASSENGER IN A CAR DRIVEN BY HIS FRIEND - [REDACTED] NORTHBOND ON HWY 23. [REDACTED] THOUGHT IT WAS BETWEEN 5-7 PM BUT WASN'T SURE. [REDACTED] SAID AS THEY LEFT THE FREEWAY ONTO OLSEN RD., TOWARDS SIMI VLY., THEY SAW A MAN STANDING IN THE BICYCLE LANE OF THE RAMP. AS THEY DROVE BY THE SUBJ. HE WAS YELLING AND FRAN- TICALLY SWINGING A LARGE STICK. HE SWUNG THE STICK AT THEIR WINDSHIELD BUT MISSED. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUBJ. AS A WHITE MALE, MID THIRTIES OR FORTIES,						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 CASE NUMBER
 83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			AND POSSIBLY WEARING A BEARD, UNK. FURTHER DESCRIPTION.					
			AFTER TALKING WITH [REDACTED] I TELEPHONED AND SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ADDED THE FOLLOWING TO [REDACTED] STATEMENTS:					
			[REDACTED]					
			[REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJ. WAS STANDING ON THE OLSEN OFFRAMP, ON THE RIGHT SIDE, IN THE ROADWAY, WITHIN 4 FT. OF THEIR VEHICLE. [REDACTED] SAID THE SUBJ. WAS YELLING AND WAVING A STICK IN A THREATENING WAY. HE DESCRIBED THE STICK AS 2 FT. LONG AND APPROX. THE DIAMETER OF A BASEBALL BAT. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED THE SUBJ. AS A W, M, 6-0 AND A BEARD.					

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
 M. BARNES 0726 SPEC. SERV. DETS.

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
 K. X. Ken, Sgt

TOTAL VALUE

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(b) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER	6 RECLASSIFY TO: _____	7 CONNECTING REPORTS _____
--	------------------------	----------------------------

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83, 2032 HRS	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT FREEWAY 23 S/OE OLSEN RD., T. OAKS
--	--

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V BRAGA, JOSEPH	[REDACTED]
---	------------

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	22 PHONE NO. 497-8566
----------------------	------	-------	--------------------------

BICYCLE INFORMATION	24 CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED	25 MAKE	26 MODEL	27 FRAME NO.
---------------------	--	---------	----------	--------------

28 TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Boy's <input type="checkbox"/> Girl's <input type="checkbox"/> Standard <input type="checkbox"/> Stingray	29 WHEEL DIA.	30 TIRES <input type="checkbox"/> REGULAR <input type="checkbox"/> HIGH PRESSURE	31 COLOR(S)
---	---------------	---	-------------

32 SEAT <input type="checkbox"/> BANANA <input type="checkbox"/> STANDARD	33 FENDERS <input type="checkbox"/> FRONT <input type="checkbox"/> REAR	34 LICENSE NO.	35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT	36 VALUE
--	--	----------------	-------------------------	----------

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED	38 GEAR SPEED
-----------------------------	---------------

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES <input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property <input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property <input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping <input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property <input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property <input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence	PROPERTY CODES A - Currency/Notes B - Jewelry/Precious Metals C - Clothing/Furs D - Vehicle E - Office Equipment F - TV/Radio/Cameras G - Firearms H - Household Goods I - Consumable Goods J - Livestock Z - Bicycles Z - Sporting Goods Z - Auto Parts Z - Tools Z - Miscellaneous
--	---

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 27 JAN. '83 AT APPROX. 2145 HRS. I RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL AT HOME FROM THE E. VLY. SHERIFF'S WATCH CMDR. LT. MCDANIEL. LT. MCDANIEL INSTRUCTED ME TO RESPOND TO THE E. VALLEY/THOUSAND OAKS AREA TO ASSIST IN THE INVESTIGATION OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

WHILE ENROUTE TO THOUSAND OAKS I WAS DIRECTED VIA RADIO BY SGT. KERR TO RESPOND TO THE LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL. I ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL EMERG. ROOM

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES	51 ASSIGNED TO:	52 ASSIGNED BY:
------------------------	-----------------	-----------------

53 CASE DISPO: <input type="checkbox"/> Inactive <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded	CLOSED BY: <input type="checkbox"/> Arr. & Pros. <input type="checkbox"/> Comp. Refuses to Pros. <input type="checkbox"/> Comp. Refused by DA	<input type="checkbox"/> Pros. Other Offense <input type="checkbox"/> Occurred Other Jurisdiction <input type="checkbox"/> Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction	<input type="checkbox"/> Death of Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
---	--	--	---

54 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED	56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT	57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	58 APPROVED BY/DO NO.
	1-31-83, 0915	M. BARNES 0726 SPEC. SERV. DETS.	[Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			<p>AT 2216 HRS. WHERE I WAS MET BY DET. FADLER AND DEP. D. LEA. DET. FADLER TOLD ME THAT THE SUSP. THAT HAD BEEN SHOT WAS BELIEVED TO BE -</p> <div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 100px; margin-top: 10px;"></div> <p>AS DETERMINED FROM THE SUSPS. CALIF. DRIVERS LIC. TAKEN FROM HIS PERSON.</p> <div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 60px; margin-top: 10px;"></div> <p>DESCRIBED AS</p> <div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 20px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> <p>THE SUSP. WAS PRESENTLY IN THE EMERG. ROOM BEING ATTENDED BY NUMEROUS HOSP. PERSONNEL UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DR. DARYL</p> <div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 20px; margin-top: 5px;"></div> <p>DET. FADLER GAVE ME THE SUSPS. WALLET CONTAINING HIS DRIVER'S LIC., SOME U.S. MONEYS AND MISC. CARDS AND IDENTIFICATION. HE ALSO GAVE ME THE SUSP'S POCKET FOLDING KNIFE. AT THE REQUEST OF SGT. PAIGE I RELEASED THE SUSP'S DRIVERS LIC. TO HIM AT 2235 HRS.</p> <p>DET. FADLER SAID HE HAD ACQUIRED A SAMPLE OF THE SUSP'S. BLOOD AND GAVE IT TO DEP. T. JONES TO TRANSPORT TO THE E. VLY. SHERIFF'S STA. TO BE BOOKED AS EVIDENCE.</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			<p>DEP. LEA SAID HE HAD SEIZED THE SUSP'S CLOTHING AS EVID.</p> <p>THE SUSP. WAS REMOVED FROM THE EMERG. ROOM TO THE OPERATING ROOM WHERE DR. [REDACTED] ADVISED ME THAT HE EXPIRED AT 2250 HRS. ATTENDING PHYSICIANS IN THE OPERATING ROOM WERE -</p> <p>DR. [REDACTED]</p> <p>DR. [REDACTED]</p> <p>DR [REDACTED]</p> <p>DR [REDACTED]</p> <p>DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE SUSPS. LAST WORDS WERE "GET FUCKED" OR "FUCK YOU."</p> <p>I NOTIFIED THE E.VLY. STATION THAT THE SUSP. HAD EXPIRED AND THE CORONER WAS NOTIFIED. DEP. CORONER MARGOT [REDACTED] ARRIVED AND TOOK POSSESSION OF THE BODY FROM THE OPERATING ROOM. THE BODY WAS SECURED AT 0014 HRS (28 JAN).</p> <p>AT 0028 HRS. CATHY [REDACTED], RN GAVE ME THE REMAINDER OF THE SUSP'S CLOTHING, WHICH CONSISTED OF HIS TROUSERS BELT AND SOCKS. DEP. CORONER [REDACTED]</p>					
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE		
M. BARNES 0726 SPEC. SERV. DETS.			[Signature] 0245					

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: GAVE ME THE SUSP'S WATCH.						
			I DROVE TO THE E. VLY. SUBSTATION WHERE I MET WITH B.I. OFFICER SR. DEP. HOGAN AND RELEASED TO HIM THE FOLLOWING EVID.						
			1 - BRN. PAPER BAG CONTAINING THE SUSP'S TROUSERS, BELT, AND SOCKS.						
			2 - THE SUSP'S WATCH.						
			3 - THE SUSP'S KNIFE						
			4 - THE SUSP'S WALLET CONTAINING AN UNDETERMINED AMOUNT OF U.S. MONEYS, AND MISC. CARDS, AND IDENTIFICATION.						
			BEFORE THE SUSP. WAS REMOVED A VISUAL EXAMINATION OF THE WOUNDS WAS MADE BY THE DEP. CORONER AND MYSELF - BARNES. THERE WERE TWO WOUNDS TO THE CHEST WHICH APPEARED TO BE GUNSHOT ENTRANCE WOUNDS. THERE WAS A WOUND TO THE LOWER RIGHT BACK WHICH APPEARED TO BE A GUNSHOT EXIT WOUND. A BULLET HAD BEEN FOUND BY THE ATTENDING DOCTORS AND WAS POINTED OUT TO US, AS BEING JUST UNDER THE SKIN OF THE HIP AREA.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
M. BARNES 0726 SPEC. SERV. DETS									

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(B) P.C. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO: _____

7 CONNECTING REPORTS: _____

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83, 2032 HRS

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD., TOAKS

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V BRAGA, JOSEPH

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE PHONE: 497-8566

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE: _____ 26 MODEL: _____ 27 FRAME NO.: _____

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA.: _____ 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO.: _____ 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: _____ 36 VALUE: _____

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: _____ 38 GEAR SPEED: _____

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 28 JAN '83 AT 0940 HRS AN AUTOPSY WAS PERFORMED ON THE SUSP - HARDWICK BY DR. [REDACTED] OF THE CORNERS OFFICE. IT TOOK PLACE AT THE COUNTY MORGUE, IN THE BASEMENT OF GENERAL HOSPITAL. THE FOLLOWING PERSONS WERE ATTENDED THE AUTOPSY -

DR. [REDACTED]

MAURY [REDACTED] HOSP. TECH.

LT. MCKINLEY, VSO

SGT. KERR, VSO

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: _____ 51 ASSIGNED TO: _____ 52 ASSIGNED BY: _____

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER _____

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER _____

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-31-83, 1125

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: _____

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: M. BARNES 0726 SPEC. SERV. DETS

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			DET. BARNES, VSO SR. DEP. GARRETT, VSO B.I. DFCR						
			DR. [REDACTED] CONCLUSION AFTER THE AUTOPSY WAS THAT THE SUSP-HARDWICK EXPIRED AS THE RESULT OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE CHEST. REFER TO THE CORONER'S PROTOCOL FOR DETAILS.						
			A BULLET WAS REMOVED FROM THE SUSP. AND SEIZED BY B.I. DFCR GARRETT AS EVID. REFER TO B.I. REPORT FOR DETAILS.						

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE
245 (b) PC. ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER.

6 RECLASSIFY TO:

7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT
1-27-83 2030 HRS.

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
HIGHWAY 23 N/B COLSON THOUSAND OAKS 9160

CODE 10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 HT	15 WT	BUILD 16	17 HAIR	18 EYES	19 DOB	AGE 20
---------	--	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

Source of Activity: I WAS WORKING IN A MARKED PATROL UNIT, IN UNIFORM FOR THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS 9A31 UNIT # 3037. A CALL WAS BROADCASTED OVER THE RADIO BY SR. DEP. BRAGA (9A31), REQUESTING AN ADDITIONAL UNIT 23 N/B AT OLSON, SUBJECT WALKING ON THE FREEWAY WITH A "BILLY CLUB." DEP BRAGA THEN ASKED FOR A C.U.P UNIT AND THE RESPONDING UNITS TO EXPEDITE. I WAS PARKED AT ARBOLES AND 23 WRITING A REPORT. THE CALL CAME OUT AT APPROX 2032 HRS. DEP. CHASS (4E32) ANSWERED FOR THE CALL AND I ANSWERED TO THE CALL TELLING THE RADIO

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 2030 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-83 0900 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. THUNDER. 1384 2050 PAT. 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 4

59 CASE NUMBER
23-006502

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			I WAS AT 23 AND ARBOLES.						
			OFFICER'S OBSERVATIONS: I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT 2033 HRS, HIGHWAY 23 VIA NORTH OF OLSON RD. I COULD SEE A PATROL UNIT (9R31) IN THE CENTER DIVIDOR WITH ITS HEADLIGHTS AND DRIVER SIDE SPOTLIGHT ON FACING S/B. THINKING THE SUBJ WAS IN FRONT OF THAT UNIT I PULLED OVER INTO THE CENTER DIVIDOR. DEP. BRAGA IMMEDIATELY FLASHED HIS SPOTLIGHT OVER TO THE SHOULDER OF THE FREEWAY POINTING TO THE SUBJ. MY UNIT WAS APPROX 50' FROM THE SUBJ. I EXITED MY UNIT AND STARTED TO CROSS THE #1 LN OF THE FREEWAY. A VEH (NFD) DROVE PAST IN THE #2 LN AND THE SUBJ TOOK A SWING AT THE VEH WITH A (3) THREE FOOT CLUB IN HIS L/HAND. THE SUBJ WAS STANDING APPROX (1) ONE FOOT FROM THE FOG LINE. I TOLD THE SUBJ TO HOLD IT RIGHT THERE. DEP. BRAGA DROVE FROM THE CENTER DIVIDOR TO THE SHOULDER OF THE FREEWAY PARKING HIS PATROL UNIT DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE SUBJ. DEP. BRAGA TURNED HIS OVERHEAD ROTATING LIGHTS ON. BRAGA EXITED HIS UNIT AND WALKED TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE UNIT TELLING THE SUBJ TO FREEZE POLICE. THE SUBJ AT THIS TIME HAD STEPPED BACK ONTO THE DIRT PORTION OF THE FREEWAY APPROX 70' FROM THE R/ HEADLIGHT OF THE UNIT. THE SUBJ STATED "COME AND GET ME						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
23-006502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: "FUCKER" SWINGING THE OBJECT IN HIS LEFT HAND AND WAVING HIS RIGHT HAND TOWARDS DEP. BRAGA. THE SUBJ WAS YELLING AND GROWLING, GRITTING HIS TEETH ACTING VERY ENRAGED. DEP BRAGA WAS REVERENDLY TELLING THE SUBJ FREEZE POLICE. THE SUBJ ACTED LIKE HE WAS GOING TO TAKE A STEP TOWARDS BRAGA AND AT THAT TIME, BRAGA PULLED HIS BATON FROM THE RING. THE SUBJ WAS YELLING SOMETHING AT BRAGA BUT I COULDN'T HEAR WHAT HE WAS SAYING. THE SUBJ ABRUPTLY STUCK HIS R/HAND UNDER HIS JACKET CONCEALING HIS HAND. BRAGA THEN STEPPED BACK TELLING THE SUBJ PUT YOUR HANDS IN THE AIR. WHEN THE SUBJ DIDN'T COMPLY WITH THE ORDER WE BOTH DREW OUR SERVICE WEAPONS AT THE SUBJ. BRAGA SET HIS BATON DOWN AND TOOK COVER BEHIND THE DRIVERS DOOR OF HIS UNIT. I STEPPED BACK AND TOOK COVER BEHIND MY TRUNK OF THE UNIT. I WAS YELLING AT THE SUBJ PUT YOUR HANDS IN THE AIR, RAISE YOUR HANDS. THE SUBJ WAS STILL YELLING AND "GROWLING" TOWARDS US. THE SUBJ THEN STARTED RUNNING TOWARDS THE L/FRONT OF DEP. BRAGA'S UNIT WITH HIS R/HAND STILL CONCEALED. WHEN HE REACHED THE FRONT OF THE UNIT DEP. BRAGA WAS STEPPING BACKWARDS TELLING THE SUBJ TO STOP. THE SUBJ HAD JUST PASSED THE DRIVERS DOOR AND PULLED FROM UNDERNEATH HIS JACKET AN OBJECT IN HIS RIGHT HAND. THE SUBJ</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT W. THERRION 1304 ALSO PAT.			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO <i>Dee Fuller Rt 0161</i>			TOTAL VALUE			

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER
83-006502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: RAISED HIS R/HAND BY HIS HEAD AND THEN LEAPED TOWARDS BRAGA POINTING THE OBJECT AT BRAGA. THE SUBJ WAS LESS THAN FOUR FEET AWAY WHEN HE LUNGED TOWARDS BRAGA. DEP BRAGA WAS FALLING BACKWARDS WHEN HE DISCHARGED (3) THREE ROUNDS FROM HIS WEAPON. BRAGA FELL TO THE GROUND AND THE SUBJ FELL FALLING FACE FORWARD. THE SHOOTING OCCURRED AT THE ROAR OF BRAGA'S UNIT. I WAS STANDING BETWEEN THE #1 LN AND #2 LN OF 23 FREEWAY. I WALKED OVER AND SAID TO BRAGA "LET'S CUPP HIM UP." THE SUBJ WAS STILL MOVING AND GROWLING. I THEN HANDCUFFED THE SUBJ. THE SUBJ THEN STOPPED BREATHING AND WE COULDN'T FEEL A PULSE. I CALLED FOR AN AMBULANCE AND TOLD THE RADIO SHOTS WERE FIRED. DEP LON ARRIVED AND A CIVILIAN PASSER-BY ARRIVED. THE CIVILIAN STATED HE WAS A PARAMEDIC AND WE STARTED C.P.R. THE CIVILIAN WAS GIVING THE BREATHS WHILE I DID THE CHEST COMPRESSIONS. WE EXECUTED THE C.P.R. APPROX (3) THREE MINUTES REVIVING THE SUBJ. AT THAT TIME SGT WORTHY AND SGT PRICE (4531+32) ARRIVED WITH PRUNER AMBULANCE. I TOOK OUT FROM THE SUBJ'S R/REAR PANTS POCKET HIS I.D. THE SUBJ WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE ER VIA PRUNER WITH DEP LON FOLLOWING. AT THAT TIME OTHER RESPONDING UNITS ARRIVED ALONG WITH DETECTIVES.</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO.			TOTAL VALUE			
W. THORNTON 1384 2550 BAR.			D. DeFulla Rt 0141						

4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245(b) A.D.W. - PC, PEACE OFFICER
 6 RECLASSIFY TO:
 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2030 HRS.
 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY. 23 N/B APPROACHING OLSEN T. OAKS, CA

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 12 SEX 13 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 20

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 22 RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(S)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
 PROPERTY CODES
 A - Currency/Notes
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
 C - Clothing/Furs
 D - Vehicle
 E - Office Equipment
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras
 G - Firearms
 H - Household Goods
 I - Consumable Goods
 J - Livestock
 Z - Bicycles
 Z - Sporting Goods
 Z - Auto Parts
 Z - Tools
 Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE 41 ITEM 42 QTY. 43 ARTICLE NAME 44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 46 MISC. DESCRIPTION 47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 48 VALUE

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON JAN. 27, 83 AT APPROX 2000 HRS,
 I STOPPED A WHITE "AUDI" E/B
 HWY. 101 APPROACHING LYNN RD. FOR
 EXCEEDING THE MAXIMUM SPEED
 LIMIT (22348(a)VC). RADIO CHECK
 REVEALED AN OUTSTANDING TRAFFIC
 WARRANT ON THE DRIVER.
 I ADVISED THE SUBJ. [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] OF THE WARRANT AND
 WAS TRANSPORTING HIM IN THE
 BACKSEAT OF MY UNIT TO

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA
 Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction
 Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 1-27-83 2030 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 1-28-83 1200 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J.F. BRAGA, SER. 0901 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

FORM III
CONTINUED:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 9 83-06502

59 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			E.V. S.O. FOR PROCESSING (RB # 83-06500).						
			I WAS N/B ON HWY 23 (APPROX 2030 HRS) IN THE #2 LANE APPROACHING OLSEN RD. WHEN I SAW A MALE SUBJ. WALKING S/B ON THE EAST SHOULDER OF THE FWY.						
			THE SUBJ. HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A "BATON" OR "STICK" IN HIS RIGHT HAND. HE WOULD "ATTACK" THE N/B VEHICLES WITH THE WEAPON AS THEY DROVE PAST HIM.						
			HE WOULD PUT BOTH HIS HANDS & WEAPON IN THE AIR AND "GROWL" AS IF HE WAS A "WILD MAN."						
			AT APPROX. 2030 HRS., I MADE A "U"-TURN IN THE CENTER DIVIDER PRIOR TO OLSEN RD. AND REMAINED IN THE CENTER DIVIDER FOLLOWING THE SUBJ. APPROX. 30 TO 40 YDS. THE SUBJ. CONTINUED TO WALK S/B ON THE N/B SHOULDER						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: LANES EXHIBITING A BIZARRE BEHAVIOR.						
			I REQUESTED BACK-UP UNITS AND C.H.P. TO MY LOCATION VIA RADIO. I ADVISED THE DISPATCHER TO HAVE ALL UNITS EXPEDITE.						
			APPROX. ONE TO TWO MINUTES LATER, DEP. WILLIAM THERRIEN ARRIVED. I ATTRACTED HIS ATTENTION TO THE SUBJ. BY THE USE OF MY SPOTLIGHT.						
			DEP. THERRIEN STOPPED HIS UNIT N/B HWY. 23 ON THE MEDIAN DIVIDER.						
			I CONTINUED S/B ON THE MEDIAN DIVIDER PASSING DEP. THERRIAN'S UNIT.						
			I MADE A "U"-TURN ON HWY. 23, ACTIVATED MY REVOLVING LIGHTS & BRIGHT HEADLIGHTS, STOPPING MY UNIT ON THE N/B SHOULDER OF THE FWY. DIRECTLY ACCROSS FROM DEP. THERRIEN'S UNIT WHICH WAS PARKED N/B ON THE CENTER						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J.F. BRAGA, SR. DEP. #0901 EUSO			J. Fuller #0161						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 4 OF 9 83-06502

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: DIVIDER.						
			I ACTIVATED MY SPOTLIGHT & POINTED IT AT THE SUSP. WHO WAS APPROX. 27 YOS. TO THE FRONT OF MY UNIT.						
			I GOT OUT OF MY PATROL CAR LEAVING THE DRIVERS DOOR OPEN. I WALKED TOWARDS THE LEFT FRONT FENDER OF MY UNIT AND YELLED TO THE SUBJ. "POLICE, STOP, PUT YOUR STICK DOWN."						
			THE SUBJ. CONTINUED WALKING TOWARDS ME, WAVING HIS ARMS & STICK IN THE AIR AS HE CONTINUED TO "GROWL" LIKE A BEAR.						
			I DREW MY "BATON" AND AGAIN YELLED; "POLICE OFFICER DROP YOUR WEAPON"						
			THE SUBJ. CONTINUED TO ADVANCE TOWARDS ME YELLING "FUCK YOU"						
			WHEN THE SUBJ. GOT APPROXIMATELY						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT
J.F. BRAGA, SR. DEP. # 0901 EVO

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO.
O. DeHuller # 0161

TOTAL VALUE

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 5 OF 9 83-06502

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE:						
			12 YOS. FROM ME, HE STOPPED FOR A QUICK SECOND AND WITH HIS RIGHT HAND, REACHED IN THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS COAT TOWARDS HIS WAIST BAND AS IF HE WAS REACHING FOR A GUN.						
			THE SUBJ. BEGAN RUNNING TOWARDS ME YELLING OBSCENITIES AND GROWLING. HE KEPT HIS RIGHT HAND HIDDEN UNDER THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS COAT WHILE HE WAIVED HIS LEFT HAND IN THE AIR.						
			I IMMEDIATELY BACKTRACKED, DRAWING MY ON-DUTY WEAPON (.45 CALIBER SEMI-AUTO) AND TAKING COVER BEHIND THE DRIVERS DOOR OF MY UNIT.						
			I YELLED "POLICE FREEZE, TAKE YOUR HAND OUT OF YOUR COAT, POLICE FREEZE, EXPOSE YOUR HANDS, FREEZE!"						
			THE SUBJ. CONTINUED TO ADVANCE YELLING "FUCK-YOU" + GROWLING.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J. BRAGA, SR. DEP. #0901 EVSO			D. Fuller #0161						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 6 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE
			2 NARRATIVE:					
			AS HE APPROACHED THE FRONT OF MY UNIT, HIS RIGHT HAND REMAINED HIDDEN UNDER THE LEFT PORTION OF HIS COAT.					
			I GOT UP FROM A SQUATTING POSITION AND BEGAN RUNNING BACKWARDS TOWARDS THE BACK OF MY UNIT YELLING "STOP! STOP! POLICE STOP!"					
			AS I REACHED THE REAR OF MY UNIT, THE SUSP REMOVED AN OBJECT FROM HIS LEFT WAIST BAND WITH HIS RIGHT HAND, RAISING IT TOWARDS THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS HEAD, AND BROUGHT THE WEAPON DOWNWARDS AS IF HE WAS GOING TO SHOOT ME.					
			I IMMEDIATELY DROPPED TO THE GROUND WHILE DISCHARGING THREE ROUNDS AT THE SUBJ.					
			PRIOR TO DISCHARGING THE ROUNDS, THE SUBJ. LUNGED AT ME FROM A 3' TO 5' DISTANCE.					
			IN MY MIND, I FELT POSITIVE THAT THE SUBJ. WAS GOING TO "KILL ME."					
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE		
J. BRAGA, SR. DEP # 0901 EVSO			A. Fuller Lt 0161					

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 7 OF 9 83-06502

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			<p>2 NARRATIVE: THE SUBJ. FELL ON THE DIRT SHOULDER TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF ME I IMMEDIATELY GOT UP. DEP. THERRIEN ROLLED THE SUBJ. ON HIS BACK WHERE AS HE CONTINUED TO GROWL LIKE A WILD ANIMAL AND SHAKE HIS ARMS IN A RAGING MANNER, I ASSISTED DEP. THERRIEN IN HANDCUFFING THE SUBJ. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SUBJ. WAS HANDCUFFED, DEP. DAVE LEA ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. I CHECKED THE SUBJ.'S VITALS (BREATH + EYES) WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. THE SUBJ. WAS IMMEDIATELY ROLLED OVER ON HIS BACK AND C.P.R. WAS ADMINISTERED BY DEP. LEA, DEP. THERRIEN, AND A MALE PASSERBY WHO STOPPED AND SAID HE WAS A PARAMEDIC WHILE I ADVISED THE DISPATCHER (VIA RADIO) TO EXPEDITE AN AMBULANCE</p>						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO			TOTAL VALUE			
J.P. BRAGA, SR DEP 0901 EV PAT			D.R. Fuller Rt 016						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 8 OF 9

1 CASE NUMBER
83-06502

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: AND A SUPERVISOR TO MY LOCATION.						
			THE SUBJ. WAS REVIVED AND TRANSPORTED TO LOS ROBLES HOSPITAL VIA PRUNER AMBULANCE WITH DEP. LEA FOLLOWING.						
			DEP. CHASE ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. I HAD HIM TRANSPORT MY WARRANT ARREST [REDACTED] TO E.V.S.O. FOR INTERVIEWING.						
			SGT.S' PAIGE & WORTHY ARRIVED AT THE SCENE SHORTLY AFTER.						
			NOTE: PRIOR TO THE SUBJ. BEING TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL, HE MUMBLED SOMETHING TO THE AFFECT OF: TELL HER I LOVE HER.						
			REFER TO DETECTIVES' & B.I. FOLLOW-UP REPORTS FOR FURTHUR INFORMATION.						
3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT			4 APPROVED BY/ID NO.			TOTAL VALUE			
J.F. BRAGA, SER. DEP. # 0901 EVAH			D. K. Fuller et al						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 9 OF 9 83-06502

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
			2 NARRATIVE: ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:						
			WHEN THE SUBJ. FIRST STARTED ADVANCING TOWARDS ME, I FELT COMFORTABLE THAT I COULD HANDLE THE SITUATION EITHER VERBALLY OR WITH THE USE OF MY BATON.						
			IT WAS WHEN THE SUBJ. REACHED UNDER HIS COAT TOWARDS THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS WAIST-BAND THAT I FELT HE WAS GOING FOR A GUN. AT THIS TIME, I KNEW THAT MY BATON WOULD NOT BE OF ANY USE TO ME.						
			AS THE SUBJ. ADVANCED TOWARDS ME, PAST THE HEADLIGHTS & SPOTLIGHT OF MY UNIT, THE LIGHTING BECAME SCARCE.						
			THERE WAS NO OVERHEAD LIGHTING IN THAT PARTICULAR AREA OF THE FREEWAY.						
			I FELT I EXHAUSTED EVERY MEANS POSSIBLE PRIOR TO DISCHARGING MY FIREARM.						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT
J. F. BRAGA, SR. DEP. 0961

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO
D. Fuller Lt 0161

TOTAL VALUE



LOS ROBLES
REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

83-06502

388-13 / 3-75

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: Therrien, William Joseph DATE: 1/29/83
TIME: 0215 LOCATION: EMERGENCY

I, PEYTON [REDACTED], M.D. Registered Nurse
Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst Licensed Clinical Lab Tech
Licensed Vocational Nurse , acting at the request of Fuller 0161,
a peace officer, employed by the Ventura Co. Sheriff Dept.,
did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of
determining the alcoholic content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry,
10 cc. disposable syringe with attached needle of 20 gauge,
said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol
or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was
collected was: Aqueous Zephiran Aqueous Merthiolate
 Betadine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic
solent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial
provided by the above named peace officer. The vial was then sealed
with the cap provided and given to the above named peace officer.

The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen
collection procedure.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

Original: Hospital Records
Copy: Police Agency
Copy: With Specimen

FOR OFFICE
NATIONAL ARCHIVES SYSTEM

RECORDS SECTION
SERIALS & REFERENCE

DATE: _____
TIME: _____

BY: _____

REASON FOR CALL: _____

DATE: _____
TIME: _____
BY: _____



LOS ROBLES
REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER

83-06502

388-13 / 3-75

MEDICAL RECORD OF BLOOD SPECIMEN DRAWN AT
REQUEST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY

SUBJECT: BRAGA, JOSEPH FRANK DATE: 1/29/83
TIME: 0210 LOCATION: EMERGENCY

I, PEYTON [REDACTED], M.D. [] Registered Nurse [X]
Licensed Clinical Lab Bioanalyst [] Licensed Clinical Lab Tech []
Licensed Vocational Nurse [], acting at the request of Fuller 0161,
a peace officer, employed by the Ventura Co Sheriff Dept,
did withdraw blood from the above named subject for the purpose of
determining the alcoholic content therein.

Said specimen was collected by venipuncture, using a sterile, dry,
10 cc. disposable syringe with attached needle of 20 gauge,
said syringe and needle not having been stored or cleaned in alcohol
or other volatile organic solvent.

The cleansing solution, used over the skin area where the specimen was
collected was: [X] Aqueous Zephiran [] Aqueous Merthiolate
[] Betadine, which does not contain alcohol or other volatile organic
solent.

After withdrawal, the blood specimen was then injected into a vial
provided by the above named peace officer. The vial was then sealed
with the cap provided and given to the above named peace officer.

The above named peace officer was present throughout the specimen
collection procedure.

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

Original: Hospital Records
Copy: Police Agency
Copy: With Specimen

RESERVE MEDICAL CENTER

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR MEDICAL SERVICES

DATE: _____

TO: _____

FROM: _____

SUBJECT: _____

RE: _____

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: 245(B) P.C. A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

6 RECLASSIFY TO:

7 CONNECTING REPORTS:

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 1-27-83 2032

9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: FREEWAY 23 S/OF OLSEN RD, T.OAKS

10 CODE: V. NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: BRAGA, JOSEPH

RACE: SEX: 14 HT: 15 WT: BUILD: 17 HAIR: 18 EYES: 19 DOB: AGE:

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS: 2201 E. OLSEN RD, SIMI CITY CA

22 RESIDENCE PHONE: 23 BUSINESS: 497-8566

24 CLASSIFICATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

25 MAKE: 26 MODEL: 27 FRAME NO.:

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray

29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE

31 COLOR(s):

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD

33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR

34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT: 36 VALUE:

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: 38 GEAR SPEED:

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:

<input type="checkbox"/> SP - Stolen Property	<input type="checkbox"/> A - Currency/Notes	<input type="checkbox"/> F - TV/Radio/Cameras	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Bicycles
<input type="checkbox"/> LP - Lost Property	<input type="checkbox"/> B - Jewelry/Precious Metals	<input type="checkbox"/> G - Firearms	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Sporting Goods
<input type="checkbox"/> SK - Safekeeping	<input type="checkbox"/> C - Clothing/Furs	<input type="checkbox"/> H - Household Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Auto Parts
<input type="checkbox"/> RC - Recovered Property	<input type="checkbox"/> D - Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> I - Consumable Goods	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Tools
<input type="checkbox"/> FP - Found Property	<input type="checkbox"/> E - Office Equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> J - Livestock	<input type="checkbox"/> Z - Miscellaneous
<input type="checkbox"/> E - Evidence			

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 1-27-83 AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HRS. I LEFT THE EAST VALLEY SHERIFF'S STATION ACCOMPANIED BY INVESTIGATOR BILL [REDACTED] OF THE VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT. AS WE EXITED FROM THE STATION DRIVEWAY I TURNED WEST BOUND ON OLSEN RD. AT A POINT JUST WEST OF THE STATION I NOTICED SOME MOVEMENT ON THE SHOULDER OF THE ROADWAY. IT WAS VERY DARK AND I COULD NOT SEE WHAT IT WAS. I IMMEDIATELY TURNED ON MY HIGH BEAMS. WHEN I DID

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES: 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded

CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Comp. Refuses to Pros. Comp. Refused by DA

Pros. Other Offense Occurred Other Jurisdiction Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

Death of Suspect OTHER

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Office Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: 1-27-83

56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 1-27-83

57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: A.E. ROY/NOV 83/E.V.DETS

58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

60 CODE	61 ITEM	62 QTY.	63 ARTICLE NAME	64 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	65 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	66 MISC. DESCRIPTION	67 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	68 VALUE	
			I ILLUMINATED THE FIGURE OF A MAN WALKING WEST BOUND ON OLSEN RD. WHEN THE HIGH BEAMS HIT HIM HE IMMEDIATELY RAISED BOTH ARMS TO ABOUT SHOULDER HEIGHT. HE APPEARED TO HAVE SOMETHING IN BOTH HANDS. I COULD NOT TELL WHAT THE OBJECT WAS IN HIS LEFT HAND, BUT THE OBJECT IN HIS RIGHT HAND APPEARED TO BE A THICK, ROUNDED PIECE OF WOOD APPROXIMATELY A FOOT LONG. AT THE SAME TIME HE TURNED HIS HEAD WITH HIS FACE TURNED AWAY FROM THE ROADWAY. I COMMENTED TO INVESTIGATOR HAGER THAT IT WAS A STRANGE REACTION, BUT I ASSUMED THAT I POSSIBLY FRIGHTENED HIM WHEN I TURNED ON THE HIGH BEAMS OF MY HEADLIGHTS SO FAST. THE MAN APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 6-0, DRK. HAIR, FULL BEARD, 180-190 POUNDS. HE WAS WEARING WHAT APPEARED TO BE A LIGHT TAN COAT MADE OF CORDUROY MATERIAL. I CONTINUED ON AND DID NOT THINK ON IT ANY MORE UNTIL I RESPONDED TO THE SHOOTING CALL AT OLSEN RD & HIGHWAY 23. UPON MY ARRIVAL AND I WAS OBTAINING INFORMATION REGARDING THE SUSP IN THE ATTACK ON DEP. BRAGA I REALIZED THE THE SUBJECT I SAW EARLIER ON OLSEN RD WAS THE SAME PERSON WHO HAD ATTACKED DEPUTY BRAGA.						

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

DARYL F. GATES
Chief of Police



TOM BRADLEY
Mayor

P. O. Box 30158
Los Angeles, Calif. 90030
Telephone:
(213)- 989-8860
Ref#: 7.3

February 7, 1983

Commander Dennis Gillette
Commanding Officer
East Valley Station
Ventura County Sheriff's Department
2201 East Olsen Road
Simi Valley, California 93065

Dear Commander Gillette:

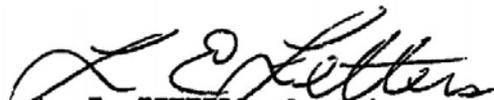
I wish to express my personal and professional gratitude for the fine cooperation extended to members of my command who were investigating the unfortunate death of retired Police Officer Richard Hardwick of this Department. Each and every member of Foothill Area that had contact with your personnel in relation to this event were highly laudatory of your Department's professional posture. Lieutenant Lang, in particular, received a high level of cooperation from members of your Department under the most difficult of circumstances. On behalf of the Los Angeles Police Department, I wish to convey our gratitude and admiration.

I do hope the officer who was so unfortunately forced into this confrontation with Hardwick has been able to put the entire situation in its proper perspective. There is no doubt among the officers of Foothill Area, where Hardwick last served, that your deputy handled the situation in an appropriate and professional manner.

If I or any member of my command may be of assistance in alleviating any doubts in anybody's mind concerning this incident, please be assured that we stand ready to do so. If we may be of assistance to you in any future matters, please feel free to contact us.

Very truly yours,

DARYL F. GATES
Chief of Police


L. E. FETERS, Captain
Commanding Officer
Foothill Area

Original: Sr. Deputy Braga
cc: Sheriff Jalaty
Undersheriff Gillespie
Assistant Sheriff Kalsbeek
✓ Lt. Mc Kinley
Sheriff's Personnel
E.V. Watch Command
E.V. Station File

004



MAJOR CRIMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

FOLLOW-UP AND CONTINUATION REPORT

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP		<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION	PAGE 1	VICTIM OR ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, First, Middle) DOE, JOHN HARDWICK, Richard		RB 83-6502
PROPERTY STATUS			TYPE OF ORIGINAL REPORT SHOOTING		DATE OF ORIGINAL REPORT 1-27-83	
<input type="checkbox"/> DESCRIPTION CHANGE (Describe Below)		<input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL LOSS (Describe Below)		DATE THIS REPORT 1-28-83	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE OLSEN & HWY #23	RD T.O. 9010
<input type="checkbox"/> PARTIAL RECOVERY		<input type="checkbox"/> TOTAL RECOVERY		CASE STATUS		
<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED BY ARREST		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED OTHER (Explain Below)		<input type="checkbox"/> REPORT UNFOUNDED		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE						
TOTAL ADDITIONAL LOSS \$	TOTAL RECOVERED LOSS \$	RECLASSIFY TO:		CONNECTING REPORTS (Type and RB)		
SUSPECT'S NAME (Last, First, Middle), SEX, RACE, AGE, DOB, HAIR, EYES, HEIGHT, WEIGHT, IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS						
1.						
2.						
(ITEM 1) LIST ADDITIONAL VICTIMS						
(ITEM 2) LIST ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS						
(ITEM 3) LIST ADDITIONAL WITNESSES OR PERSONS INTERVIEWED						
(ITEM 4) EXPLAIN INVESTIGATION PROGRESS AND STATUS						
(ITEM 5) DESCRIBE PROPERTY CHANGES, ADDITIONAL LOSSES, OR RECOVERIES, LISTING VALUES AS ORIGINALLY REPORTED						
ITEM				VALUE	SERIAL NO.	
4	AERIAL PHOTOS TAKEN OF SHOOTING SCENE					
(Use Reverse Side)						
SUPERVISOR APPROVING <i>[Signature]</i>		I.D. NO.	REPORTING OFFICER (Signature) W.R. Williams #0473		I.D. NO.	
REPRODUCED, INDEXED DISTRIBUTED BY:		DIVISION:		VICTIM OR PERSON REPORTING (Signature)		
				REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

ORIGINAL TO RECORDS BUREAU DISTRIBUTION SAME AS ORIGINAL REPORTS

2 EV
Det 15 stats

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER 183-0328

LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER 118

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT BRAGA, JOE

AGENCY VSO (BI)

AGENCY NUMBER 83-08502

OFFICER(S) HOGAN

DATE OF OFFENSE 1-27-83

TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE 1-28-83 0210

DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 1-31-83 / 0900

RECEIVED FROM H. [REDACTED] (BI)

PEASTM ...
SHOOTING

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:

GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE

PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH URINE

VIAL WITH BLOOD

OTHER: BA & DRUGS

sealed in
clear tape

TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.0 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

 % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.

	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
AMPHETAMINES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OTHER: <u>PCP</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<u>Cocaine</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	

REMARKS:

ANALYST: [REDACTED]

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-2-83

ANALYST: [REDACTED]

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-7-83

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER 183-0328

LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER #19

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT THERRIEN, BILL

AGENCY VSO (BI)

AGENCY NUMBER 83-065029

OFFICER(S) HOBAN

DATE OF OFFENSE 1-27-83

TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE 1-28-83 / 0215

DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 1-31-83 / 0900

RECEIVED FROM H. [REDACTED] (BI)

J. Easton 09506
SHOOTING

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:

GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH URINE VIAL WITH BLOOD

OTHER: BA & DRUGS

sealed if clear
tape up

TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.0 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

% ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
AMPHETAMINES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OTHER: <u>PCP</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
<u>Cocaine</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	

REMARKS:

ANALYST: [REDACTED]
ANALYST: [REDACTED]

DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-2-83
DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-7-83

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT

SUBJECT HARDWICK, Richard
AGENCY Ventura County Sheriff's Office
CASE NUMBER 83-06502
ANALYSIS BY Vincent [REDACTED]

GENERAL: The following items were examined in conjunction with this case.

Received 1-31-83

1. One fired bullet.
2. Three fired .45ACP cartridge cases.
3. AMT "Hardballer" semi-automatic pistol, caliber .45ACP, S/N [REDACTED]
4. SMITH AND WESSON model 66 revolver, caliber .357 Magnum, S/N [REDACTED]
5. One brown corduroy sport jacket.
6. One brown, white and yellow plaid shirt.

OBJECT:

1. To determine if the fired bullet (Item 1) and the fired cartridge cases (Item 2) were fired in the semi-automatic (Item 3).
2. To determine the type of ammunition contained in both guns (Items 3 and 4).
3. To determine if gunpowder residue was present on the jacket (Item 5) or the shirt (Item 6).
4. To determine if the semi-automatic pistol (Item 3) left a powder residue pattern at 3.5 feet.

DATA:

1. The fired bullet and cartridge cases were compared to bullets and cartridge cases test fired in the semi-automatic pistol by comparative microscopy.
2. Both guns were physically examined to determine ammunition type.
3. The jacket was examined physically and chemically tested for a gunpowder residue pattern.
4. The shirt was physically examined for gunpowder residue.
5. A gunpowder pattern test was conducted at 3.5 feet.

Continued on page 2



HARDWICK, Richard
Ventura County Sheriff's Office
83-06502
Vincent [REDACTED]

L83-0328
page 2 of 2

CONCLUSIONS:

1. The bullet (Item 1) and the three cartridge cases (Item 2) were fired in the AMT pistol (Item 3).
2. Both guns were loaded with ammunition of the type issued by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department for duty use.
3. No powder was detected on the brown jacket or the plaid shirt.
4. No powder pattern was detected on the target at 3.5 feet from the muzzle of the AMT pistol.

[REDACTED]
Vincent [REDACTED] Criminalist
9 February 1983

Al Jalaty
Sheriff

VV:mt



4 INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTAL BICYCLE CASE CLEARED
 PROPERTY VEHICLE MISSING PERSON OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 245 (b) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER 6 RECLASSIFY TO: 7 CONNECTING REPORTS

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 1-27-83 2032 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT HWY 23 SOUTH OF OLSEN RD, T.O.K.S.

10 CODE 11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V BRAGA, JOSEPH. 12 RACE 13 SEX 14 HT 15 WT 16 BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB 20 AGE

21 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 22 BUSINESS 23

BICYCLE INFORMATION 24 CLASSIFICATION FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED 25 MAKE 26 MODEL 27 FRAME NO.

28 TYPE Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray 29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE 31 COLOR(s)

32 SEAT BANANA STANDARD 33 FENDERS FRONT REAR 34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 38 GEAR SPEED

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

THE CASE WAS PRESENTED TO THE
 DEP. D.A. JOHN DOBROTH AND THE DISTRICT
 ATTORNEYS OFFICE CONCLUDED THAT
 THE SHOOTING OF MR. HARDWICK BY
 DEP. BRAGA WAS JUSTIFIED.
 CASE CLOSED

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
 CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect
 Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER
 Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED 56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 3-24-83 57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT R. L. KEN, 0245 58 APPROVED BY/ID NO. B. M. KIRLEY 2015

MAJOR CRIMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

IDENTIFICATION OFFICERS REPORT

EVIDENCE FOUND EVIDENCE FOUND PROPERTY SAFEKEEPING **RR 83-6502**

ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last, first, middle)

REPORTER'S NAME (Last, first, middle. Firm name if business)

PHONE

FINDER'S NAME (Last, first, middle)

PHONE

OFFENSE
OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

HARDWICK RICHARD

WHERE WORK PERFORMED

SCENE

DATE & TIME REQUESTED

1-27-83 2050

DATE & TIME PERFORMED

1-27-87 2055

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

HWY #23 So. OF OLSEN RD T. OAKS

RD

T.O.

WATCH COMMANDER

PERSON REPORTING (if different from above)

ADDRESS

CITY

OFFICER REQUESTING

DET. ROPER

TYPE OF PROPERTY

IF RECOVERED PROPERTY TOTAL VALUE

PROPERTY BOOKED AT:

B.I. CRIME LAB

LIST CONNECTING REPORTS BY TYPE AND R#

PROBABLE INVES. UNITS

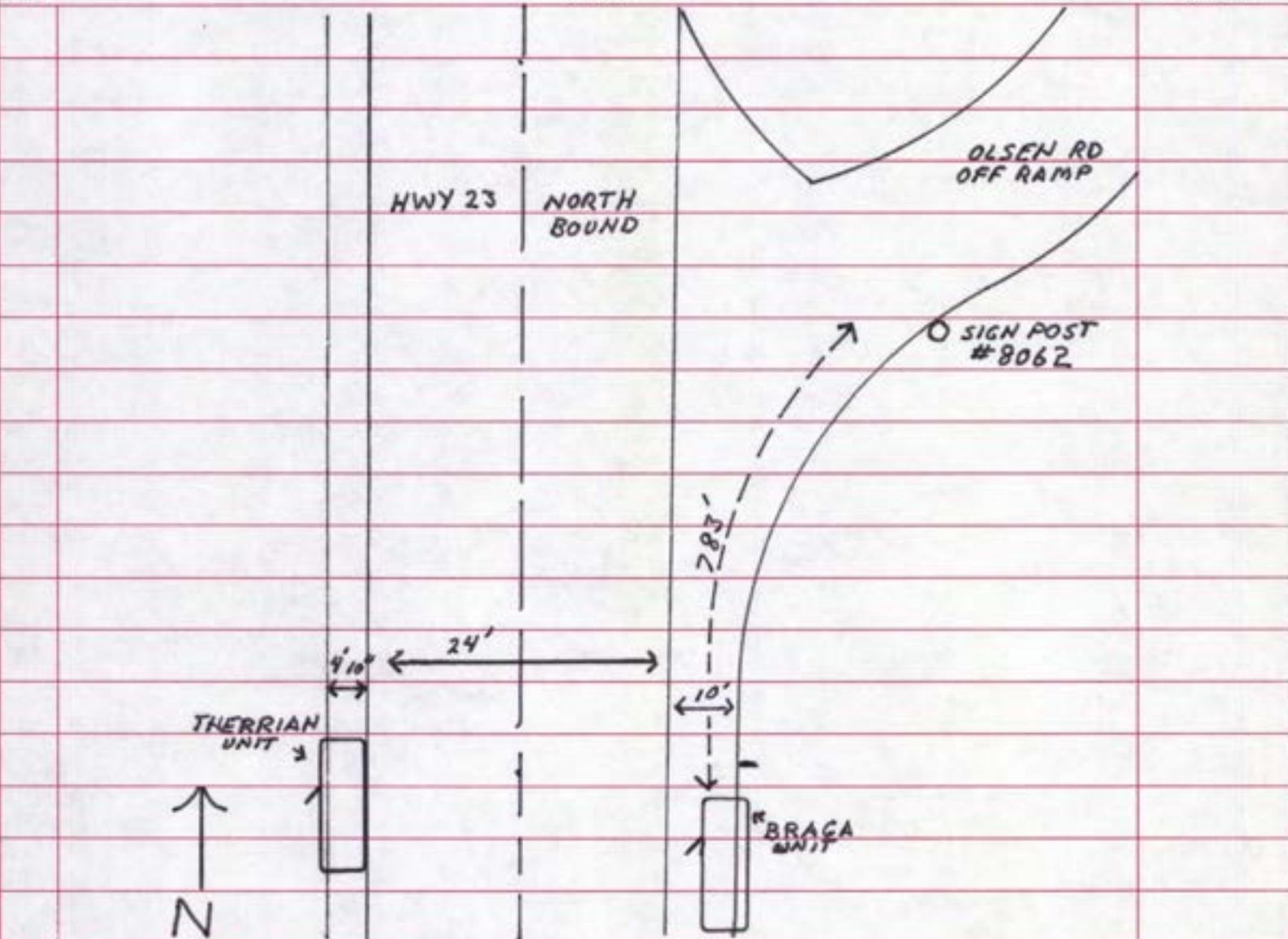
DETS. MAJOR CRIMES

LIST DESCRIPTION OF, LOCATION TAKEN OR FOUND, AND DISPOSITION OF (ITEM 1) PHOTOS (ITEM 2) LATENTS (ITEM 3) CASTS (ITEM 4) OTHER EVIDENCE (DESCRIBE). RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS TO BE REPORTED IN FOLLOW-UP REPORT.

ITEM

DETAILS

SERIAL NOS. OR MARKS



If additional space is needed use continuation sheet.

SUPERVISOR APPROVING

BADGE NO.

IDENTIFICATION OFFICER (Signature)

BADGE NO.

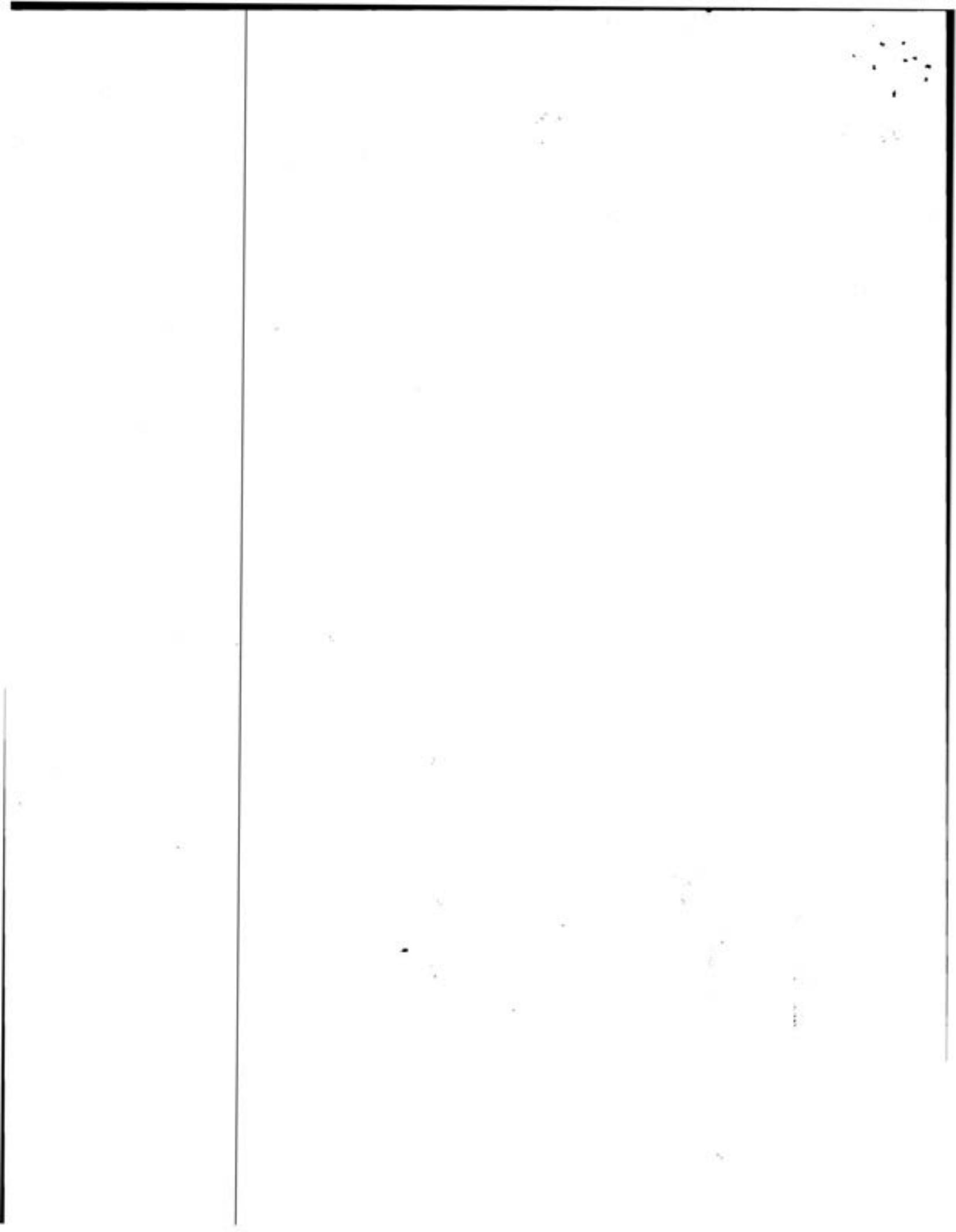
REPRODUCED, DISTRIBUTED BY:

th

MAR 20 1983

SR. DEP. G.R. HOGAN 0335

B/I



LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER 283-0328 LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER 2-3

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT HARDWICK, EDWARD AGENCY VSO

AGENCY NUMBER 83-06502 OFFICER(S) Submitted by AT Wm. GARDNER

DATE OF OFFENSE 1-27-83 TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE - Autopsy -

DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 1-27-83

RECEIVED FROM P.I. [Redacted] 1132 - Sheriff Victim -
TD. Miller

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:

GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH URINE VIAL WITH BLOOD

OTHER: Check both for BIA Alcohol level

TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.0 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.0 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

% ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	

REMARKS:

Please see file L83-0442 for results of
Drug screen
yych
3-14-83

ANALYST: D. L. Lant DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-2-83

ANALYST: _____ DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: _____

LABORATORY CASE FILE NUMBER L83-0328 LABORATORY RECEIPT NUMBER 5117

VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFF'S CRIME LABORATORY REPORT
BODY FLUID AND ALCOHOL SAMPLES

SUBJECT HARDWICK, RICHARD AGENCY VSO (BI)
AGENCY NUMBER 83-06502 OFFICER(S) HOGAN
DATE OF OFFENSE 1-27-83 TIME SUBJECT GAVE SAMPLE -
DATE RECEIVED BY LAB 1-31-83 / 0900
RECEIVED FROM H. [REDACTED] (BI) J. [REDACTED] 0900
SHOOTING

DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE:

GLASS BOTTLE WITH URINE PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH URINE VIAL WITH BLOOD
OTHER: BA & DRUGS * BLOOD SAMPLE FROM SCENE

TEST RESULTS:

A BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0.0 % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.
A CONVERTED BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF 0. % ALCOHOL BY WEIGHT.

_____ % ALCOHOL BY VOLUME.	NEG.	POS.	EXPLANATION
BARBITURATES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
AMPHETAMINES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OPIATE DERIVATIVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
OTHER _____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
_____	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____

REMARKS:

Please see file L83-0442 for results of drug screen
gjh 3-14-83

ANALYST: [Signature] DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: 2-2-83
ANALYST: _____ DATE ANALYSIS PERFORMED: _____

<input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLE	<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY	<input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> MISSING PERSON	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER

5 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE: SHOOTING
6 RECLASSIFY TO:
7 CONNECTING REPORTS:

8 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT: 01-28-83 0830
9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT: HWY 23 SO OF OLSEN RD, T.OAKS, CA

11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME: V HARDWICK RICHARD

12 MAKE: [REDACTED] 26 MODEL: [REDACTED] 27 FRAME NO.:

BICYCLE INFORMATION: FOUND STOLEN RECOVERED

28 TYPE: Boy's Girl's Standard Stingray
29 WHEEL DIA. 30 TIRES: REGULAR HIGH PRESSURE
31 COLOR(s):

32 SEAT: BANANA STANDARD
33 FENDERS: FRONT REAR
34 LICENSE NO. 35 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 36 VALUE:

37 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED: VSO PROPERTY ROOM
38 GEAR SPEED:

39 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES:
 SP - Stolen Property
 LP - Lost Property
 SK - Safekeeping
 RC - Recovered Property
 FP - Found Property
 E - Evidence
PROPERTY CODES:
A - Currency/Notes
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals
C - Clothing/Furs
D - Vehicle
E - Office Equipment
F - TV/Radio/Cameras
G - Firearms
H - Household Goods
I - Consumable Goods
J - Livestock
Z - Bicycles
Z - Sporting Goods
Z - Auto Parts
Z - Tools
Z - Miscellaneous

40 CODE	41 ITEM	42 QTY.	43 ARTICLE NAME	44 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	45 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	46 MISC. DESCRIPTION	47 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	48 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

49 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)
 PROPERTY () EVIDENCE listed below or on reverse, disposed of as indicated.

	1		BLACK "CASIO" WRISTWATCH					
	1		BRN WALLET W/CREDIT CARDS & \$3808 U.S. CURRENCY & COIN. RELEASE AUTHORIZED BY DET SGT R. KERR, MAJOR CRIMES.					
	()		Property unclaimed. Owner notified _____					
	()		Unable to contact owner. () Owner requested disposal at our discretion.					
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Property released to <u>NEXT OF KIN</u> owner. RECEIVED: X [REDACTED]					
	()		Property/evidence destroyed this date. MRS [REDACTED]					
	()		Property turned over to Ventura County Purchasing Department for future auction. (Section 2080.5, California Civil Code.)					
	()		Property determined unsaleable, but of some value and released to a charitable institution.					
	()		Property diverted to county or departmental use by Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. (Section 2080.4, California Civil Code.)					
			RECEIVED: _____					

50 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 51 ASSIGNED TO: 52 ASSIGNED BY:

53 CASE DISPO: Inactive Unfounded
CLOSED BY: Arr. & Pros. Pros. Other Offense Death of Suspect
 Comp. Refuses to Pros. Occurred Other Jurisdiction OTHER
 Comp. Refused by DA Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction

54 COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CI Officer Watch Commander OTHER

55 DATE/TIME REPORTED: MAY 23 1983
56 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: MAY 23 1983
57 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT: [Signature] 1301
58 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature] 5010

